Z
1250
G85
Suppl.

Cornell University Library

BOUGHT WITH THE INCOME
FROM THE
SAGE ENDOWMENT FUND
THE GIFT OF
Henry W. Sage
1891

A. 101478 6/4/97

Cornell University Library
Z1250 .G85 Suppl.
Index of the literature of American loca
3 1924 029 561 978
olin

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924029561978

INDEX

OF

THE LITERATURE OF

American Local History

In Collections Published in 1890-95

(WITH SOME OTHERS)

BY

APPLETON PRENTISS CLARK GRIFFIN

BOSTON
PRINTED BY CARL H. HEINTZEMANN
1896

~~2971 B 6709~~

A. 101478

Prefatory Note.

THIS Index supplements that contributed by the compiler to the *Bulletins* of the Public Library of the City of Boston, and published in 1889 as a volume of the *Bibliographies of Special Subjects* of that institution. The purpose of the work is to direct the searcher to essays, historical and descriptive sketches, etc., contained in the principal historical collections, of which no clue is afforded by the title-pages of the same.

List of Works Indexed

WITH THE ABBREVIATIONS.

TITLE.	ABREVIATIONS.
Albany institute. Transactions	Alb. inst. tr.
American anthropologist, Washington	Am. anthropol.
American antiquarian society, Worcester. Proceedings.	Am. antiq. soc. proc.
American Catholic historical researches, Philadelphia.	Am. Cath. hist. res.
American Catholic historical society, Philadelphia. Records	Am. Cath. hist. soc. rec.
American geographical society. Journal	Am. geog. soc. j.
American historical association. Papers	Am. hist. assoc. papers.
American historical association. Reports	Am. hist. assoc. reports.
American historical register, Philadelphia	Am. hist. reg.
American historical review, New York	Am. hist. rev.
American Jewish historical society. Publications	Am. J. hist. soc. publ.
American society of church history, New York. Publications	Am. soc. of ch. hist.
Arnold, J. N. Vital records of Rhode Island. Providence, 1871–96. 8 vols	Arnold.
Bangor historical magazine	Bangor hist. mag.
Berkshire historical and scientific society. Coll	Berkshire hist. soc. coll.
Berkshire historical and scientific society. Berkshire book	Berkshire book.
Boogher's repository. Ed. by H. W. Smith. Vol. 1. Phila., 1883	Boogher's repos.
Boston. Record commissioners. Reports	Boston. Record commrs. Repts.
Bostonian, The, an illustrated magazine of local interest. Boston, 1894, '95	Bostonian.
Cayuga county historical society. Collections. Auburn, N. Y	Cayuga co. hist. soc. coll.
Charleston, S. C. Year book. 1889–94	Charleston year bk.
Chicago historical society's collection	Chic. hist. soc. coll.
Columbia college. Studies in history, economics and public law. New York	Col. coll. studies.
Connecticut. The public records of the state of Connecticut. Vol. 1. Hartford, 1894	Conn. state rec.
Connecticut historical society. Collections	Conn. hist. soc. coll.
Connecticut quarterly. Hartford, 1895	Conn. q.
Dedham historical register	Dedham h. reg.
Delaware. Historical society of Delaware. Publications	Del. hist. soc. publ.
Deyo, S. L. History of Barnstable county, Massachusetts. New York, 1890	Deyo. Barnstable co.
Dover historical society, Dover, N. H. Collections	Dover hist. soc. coll.
Early settlers' association of Cuyahoga county, Cleveland, O. Annals	Early settlers' assoc. of Cuyahoga co. annals.

TITLES.	ABBREVIATIONS.
Essex county historical and genealogical register, Ipswich	Essex co. hist. and gen. reg.
Essex institute, Salem. Bulletin	Essex inst. bull.
Essex institute, Salem. Historical collections	Essex inst. hist. coll.
Fairfield county historical society. Reports	Fairfield co. hist. soc.
Flint, M. B. Early Long Island. N. Y., 1896	Flint. L. I.
Gay, W. B. Gazeteer of Hampshire county, Massachusetts. Syracuse, [1888]	Gay. Hampshire co.
Genealogical society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia. Publications	Geneal. soc. of Penn.
Granite monthly, Concord, N. H	Granite m.
Green, S. A. Groton historical series. Groton	Green. Groton hist. ser.
Historical journal, The. A monthly record, devoted principally to Northwestern Pennsylvania. Vol. 2. By John F. Meginness. Williamsport, 1893	Hist. j. (Meginness's)
Historical record, The; a monthly publication devoted principally to the early history of Wyoming valley. Wilkes-Barré, Penn	Hist. coll. (Wilkes-Barré)
Historical society of Newburgh bay and the Highlands, Newburgh, N. Y. [Publications]	Hist. soc. Newburgh bay. publ.
Historical society of southern California, Los Angeles, Cal. Publications	Hist. soc. of So. Cal. publ.
Howe, H. Historical collections of Ohio. Ohio centennial edition. Columbus, 1889-91. 3 vols	Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed.
Huguenot society of America, New York. Proceedings	Huguenot soc. proc.
Hurd, D. H. History of Essex county, Massachusetts. Philadelphia	Hurd. Essex co.
Hurd, D. H. History of Middlesex county, Massachusetts. Philadelphia, 1890. 2 vols	Hurd. Middlesex co.
Hurd, D. H. History of Plymouth county, Massachusetts. Philadelphia, 1884	Hurd. Plymouth co.
Hurd, D. H. History of Worcester county, Massachusetts. Philadelphia, 1889	Hurd. Worcester co.
Indiana historical society. Pamphlets	Ind. hist. soc. pph.
Iowa historical record, Des Moines	Iowa hist. rec.
Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science. Baltimore	Johns Hopkins univ. studies.
Kings county genealogical club, Brooklyn. Vol. 1, nos. 4–6. 1888–94	Kings co. gen. club.
Kingsbury, H. D. and S. L. Deyo. Illustrated history of Kennebec county, Maine. New York, 1892.	Kingsbury. Kennebec co.
Long Island historical society, Brooklyn. Memoirs. Vol. 4. 1889	L. I. hist. soc. mems.
Lower Norfolk county, Virginia, antiquary, The. Edited by E. W. James. Richmond, 1895	Lower Norfolk co. antiq.
Macalester college contributions, St. Paul	Macalester coll. contr.
Magazine of American history, New York	Mag. of Am. hist.
Magazine of Maine history, Bangor. Continuation of Bangor historical magazine.	Mag. of Me. hist.
Magazine of New England history, Newport, R. I. Succeeded by Putnam's historical magazine.	Mag. of N. E. hist.
Magazine of western history, New York. Succeeded by National magazine.	Mag. of west. hist.
Maine historical and genealogical recorder	Me. hist. and gen. rec.

TITLES.	ABBREVIATIONS.
Maine historical society. Collections and Proceedings.	Me. hist. soc. coll and proc.
Maryland historical society. Fund-publication	Md. hist. soc. publ.
Massachusetts historical society. Collections	Mass. hist. soc. coll.
Massachusetts historical society. Proceedings	Mass. hist. soc. proc.
Merrill, G. D. History of Androscoggin county, Maine	Merrill. Androscoggin co.
Methuen historical society, Methuen, Mass. Publications	Methuen hist. soc. pub.
Michigan. Pioneer collections. Lansing	Mich. pion. coll.
Minnesota historical society, St. Paul. Collections	Minn. hist. soc. coll.
Montana. Historical society of Montana. Reports, 1893-94	Montana hist. soc. rept.
Montgomery county, Pennsylvania. Historical society collections. Norristown, 1895	Montgomery co. hist. soc. coll.
Moravian historical society, Nazareth, Penn. Transactions	Moravian hist. soc. tr.
National geographic magazine. Vol. 1-5. Washington, 1889-93	Nat. geogr. mag.
National magazine. Vol. 15-17. New York, 1892. Continuation of Magazine of western history	Nat. mag.
Nebraska state historical society. Transactions and reports. Vols. 1-5. Lincoln, 1885-1892	Nebr. hist. soc. tr.
Nebraska state historical society. Proceedings and collections. 2d series, vol. 1. Lincoln, 1894-95	Nebr. hist. soc. proc.
New England historical and genealogical register	N. E. h. g. reg.
New England magazine	N. E. mag.
New England notes and queries. Vol. 1. Newport, 1890	N. E. notes & q.
New Hampshire historical society. Collections	N. H. hist. soc. coll.
New Hampshire. Early state papers. Vol. 16-25. Concord	N. H. state papers.
New Haven colony historical society. Collections	N. H. coll. soc. coll.
New Jersey. Documents relating to the colonial history	N. J. archives.
New Jersey historical society. Proceedings	N. J. hist. soc. proc.
New London county historical society. New London, Conn. Records and papers	N. L. co. hist. soc.
New York, state. Documents relating to the colonial history of New York	N. Y. col. docs.
New York, city. Manual of the corporation (Valentine's). 1845-6. The other volumes of this set were indexed in the Index published in 1889.	N. Y. city, Man.
New York genealogical and biographical record	N. Y. general rec.
New York historical society. Collections. Publication fund series	N. Y. hist. soc. coll.
North Carolina. Colonial documents. Vol. 1	No. C. col. docs.
Notes and queries. Historical, biographical and genealogical. Ed. by W. H. Egle. Harrisburg, Pa., 1890-95	Notes and queries (Egle's).
Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly. Columbus	Ohio archæol. and hist. q.
Ohio archaeological and historical society. Publications. Vol. 3. Columbus 1891	Ohio archæol. and hist. soc. publ.
Ohio church history society. Papers	Ohio ch. hist. soc. papers
Old colony historical society, Taunton. Collections	Old col. hist. soc. coll.

TITLES.	ABBREVIATIONS.
Old New York. A journal relating to the history and antiquities of New York city. New York, 1890	Old N. Y.
Old residents' historical association, Lowell, Mass. Contributions	Old residents' assoc.
Oneida historical society. Publications	Oneida hist. soc. publ.
Peabody Museum, Cambridge. Archæological and ethnological papers. Cambridge	Peabody museum arch. and ethnol. papers.
Pejepscot. historical society. Collections. Vol. 1, pt. 1. Brunswick, 1889	Pejepscot hist. soc. coll.
Pennsylvania archives. Published under the direction of the secretary of the commonwealth	Penn. archives.
Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography	Penn. mag. of hist.
Perkiomen region. The past and present. Perkiomen	Perkiomen region.
Pocumtuck Valley memorial association, History and proceedings. Vol. 1. Deerfield, Mass., 1890	Pocumtuck vall. mem. assoc.
Protestant Episcopal historical society. Collections. Vols. 1, 2. New York, 1851–53	P. E. ch. hist. soc. coll.
Putnam's historical magazine, Salem	Putnam.
Quinlan, J. E. History of Sullivan county, New York. Liberty, N. Y., 1873	Quinlan. Sullivan co.
Rhode Island historical society. Collections	R. I. hist. soc. coll.
Rhode Island historical society. Proceedings	R. I. hist. proc.
Rhode Island historical society. Publications	R. I. hist. soc. pub.
Rhode Island historical tracts, Providence	R. I. hist. tr.
Roberts, M. F. Historical gazetteer of Steuben county, New York. Syracuse, 1891	Roberts. Steuben co.
Rochester historical society, N. Y. Publications	Rochester hist. soc. publ.
Rutland historical society, Rutland, Vt. Collections	Rutland hist. soc. coll.
Salem Press. Historical and genealogical record. Succeeded by Putnam's monthly historical magazine	Salem press.
Society for the history of the Germans in Maryland. Reports	Soc. for hist. of Germans in Md. rept.
South Carolina society, Charleston. Collections	So. C. hist. soc. coll.
Southern historical magazine, Charlestown. Vol. 1. W. Va. 1892	Southern hist. mag.
Spirit of '76, The. Devoted to the principles, incidents and men of '76 and colonial times, New York	Spirit of '76.
Stiles, H. R. History of Ancient Windsor, Conn. Hartford, 1891. 2 vols	Stiles. Anc. Windsor.
Stiles, H. R. The civil, political, professional and ecclesiastical history of the county of Kings and the city of Brooklyn, N. Y., from 1683 to 1884. N. Y., [1884]. 4o	Stiles. Kings co.
Storke, E. G. History of Cayuga county, N. Y. Sayacuse, 1879	Storke. Cayuga co.
Sylvester, N. B. History of Rensselaer co. N. Y. N. Y. 1880	Sylvester. Rensselaer co.
Suffolk county, Massachusetts. Professional and industrial history of Suffolk county, Massachusetts. In 3 vols. Boston, 1894	Prof. & industr. hist. of Suffolk co.
United States Catholic historical magazine, New York	U. S. Cath. hist. mag.

TITLES.	ABBREVIATIONS.
University of Nebraska. Department of history and economics. Seminary papers	Univ. of Neb. sem. papers.
Vermont historical gazetteer. Burlington	Vt. hist. gaz.
Virginia historical society. Collections. Richmond, 1882	Va. hist. soc. coll
Virginia magazine of history and biography, Richmond	Va. mag.
Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va. Historical papers. Baltimore, 1890-95	Wash. & Lee univ. hist. papers.
West Virginia historical society. Proceedings	W. Va. hist. soc. proc.
Western Reserve society, Cleveland. Tracts.	W. R. hist. soc. tr.
Wheeler, S. H. Reminiscences and Memoirs of North Carolina. Columbus, 1884. 4o	Wheeler. Rem. and Mems. of No. C.
William and Mary college. Quarterly historical papers. Williamsburg, Va	W. & M. coll. q.
Wilson, J. G. The memorial history of the city of New York. New York, 1892. 3 vols	Wilson. N. Y. city.
Wisconsin. State historical society. Collections	Wisc. hist. soc. coll.
Wisconsin. State historical society. Proceedings	Wisc. hist. soc. proc.
Worcester society of antiquity. Worcester, Mass. Collections	Worc. soc. of antiq. coll.

INDEX

OF THE

Literature upon American Local History,

IN COLLECTIONS PUBLISHED 1890–95.

Aaronsburg, Penn. Aaron Levy's plan of.
Amer. Jewish hist. soc. publ. 2 : 159
— Aaron Levy. I. H. Rosenbach & A. S.W. Rosenbach.
Am. Jewish hist. doc. 2 : 157
Abingdon, Md. Cokesbury college. B. C. Steiner.
Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 9 : 166
Abingdon Parish, Va. Slave owners. 1786. Va. hist. mag. 3 : 324
Accomac County, Va. Memoir of General John Cropper of. B. H. Wise.
Va. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 11 : 275
— Some unpublished facts relating to Bacon's rebellion on the eastern shore of Virginia. R. P. Brent. Va. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 11 : 177
Acton, Mass. Commemoration of the 19th of April at.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. 2d ser. 10 : 188
— History. J. Fletcher. Hurd. Middlesex co. 1 : 238
Acworth, N. H. Burnet charter. 1752. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 24 : 371
— Charter, 1766. With names of grantees. Renewed charter. 1772.
N. H. state papers, 24 : 380
— New Burnet charter. 1761. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 24 : 375
— Grants by Massachusetts. N. H. state papers, 24 : 1
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 499, 546, 549
Adams County, O. The great serpent and other effigies. S. D. Peet.
Am. antiq. 12 : 211
— History. Howe hist. coll. of Ohio. Centenn. ed. 1 : 223
Addison, Me. Aged persons in. 1890. Bangor hist. mag. 5 : 169
Addison, N. Y. History. Roberts. Steuben co. 92
Addison, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 1
Akron, O. History. Howe hist. coll. of Ohio. Centenn. ed. 3 : 314
Alabama. Local government in. W. F. Nix.
Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 11 : 481
Alamance County, N. C. Reminiscences of.
Wheeler. Rem. and mems. of No. C. 1
Alameda County, Cal. Spanish pioneer houses of California. C. H. Shinn.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 23 : 353

Albany, N. H. Burton charter, 1766. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 24 : 389
— Grants in. 1772. N. H. state papers, 24 : 394
Albany, N. Y. The church at. 1799–1802.
Am. Cath. hist. res. 8 : 60
— The church in Albany in 1804. Am. Cath. hist. res. 7 : 39
— An early ownership of real estate in, by a Jewish trader. S. W. Rosendale. Amer. Jewish hist. soc. 3 : 61
— Magnetic observations at and near, between the years 1686 and 1892.
V. Colvin. Alb. inst. tr. 12 : 283
— First military organization of the Revolution in. 1775.
Amer. hist. reg. 4 : 78
— The West India company and the Walloons. E. J. Miller.
Alb. inst. tr. 12: 53
Albion, Ill. Settlement, etc. G. Flower. Chic. h. soc. coll. 1 : 127
Albion, Me. History. Kingsbury. Kennebec co. 1194.
Alexandria, N. H. Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 499, 550
Alfred, Me. Town records. Births, deaths. Me. hist. and gen. rec. 8: 135
Allegan, Mich. Laying the cornerstone of the Allegan county court house. A. D. P. Van Buren. Mich. pion. coll. 17 : 538
Allegany County, N. Y. The Phelps and Gorham purchase. H. L. Osgood. Rochester hist. soc. publ. 1 : 19
Allegheny County, Penn. Sketches of members of the Allegheny county bar association. D. Agnew. Penn. mag. of hist. 13 : 1
Allegheny Mountains. The old Portage road. Hist. j. (Meginess's) 1 : 76
Allen County, Ohio. Howe hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 1 : 261
Allenstown, N. H. Bounties to Revolutionary soldiers.
N. H. state papers. 16 : 551
Alstead, N. H. Newton charter. 1752. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 24 : 404
– Charter. 1763. With names of grantees. Renewed charter. 1772.
N. H. state papers, 24 : 411
— Petition of proprietors for equivalent grant. 1770.
N. H. state papers, 24 : 6
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 499, 545, 551
Alton, N. H. Bounties to Revolutionary soldiers.
N. H. state papers, 16 : 504
Amana, Iowa. The Amana society. Iowa hist. rec. 7 :133
Amesbury, Mass. Cemeteries.
Essex co. hist. and gen. reg. 1 : 8, 17, 43 ; 2 : 13
— History. J. Merrill. Hurd. Essex co. 2 : 1495
— Union cemetery. Inscriptions. Essex co. hist and gen. reg. 2 : 31, 47, 73
Amherst, Mass. History. Gay. Hampshire co. 112
— The Massachusetts agricultural college. H. H. Goodell.
N. E. mag. 2d. ser. 3 : 224
Amherst, N. H. Grants by Massachusetts in. With plans.
N. H. state papers, 24 : 8
— Incorporation. 1760. Renewed incorporation. 1762.
N. H. state papers, 24 : 415
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 224, 498
Anacostia, Md. Meaning of the name. W. W. Tooker.
Amer. anthrop. 7 : 389
Andover, Mass. Births, deaths, marriages. 1654–59.
Essex co. hist. and geneal. reg. 1 : 4

— History. C. Smith. Hurd. Essex co. 2 : 1556
— Soldiers in King Philip's war. N. E. h. g. reg. 43 : 275
— The visitorial statutes of Andover seminary. S. E. Baldwin. Amer. hist assoc. report, 1891 : 223
— Vital records. 1664, 1666. Essex co. hist. and gen. reg. 1 : 122, 137
Andover, N. H. Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 499, 540, 555, 563
Andover, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers 26 : 7
Androscoggin County, Me. Aboriginal tribes and history. J. G. Elder. Merrill. Androscoggin co. 44
— The birds of. H. E. Walter. Merrill. Androscoggin co. 69
— The courts and bench and bar. Merrill. Androscoggin co. 307
— Geology. Merrill. Androscoggin co. 22
— History. Merrill. Androscoggin co. 17
— Mail routes, railroads, and post-offices. Merrill. Androscoggin co. 94
— Soldiers in the civil war. Merrill. Androscoggin co. 105
Androscoggin River. Description, etc. Merrill. Androscoggin co. 32
— Moses Little's survey. 1768. Me. hist. and gen. rec. 5 : 140
Annandale, N. Y. Reminiscences of. J. N. Lewis. Amer. hist. reg. 4 : 29, 151
Annapolis, Md. Life and study at the naval academy. W. G. Richardson. N. E. mag. 14 : 305
Annisquam, Mass. Annisquam church notes. Essex co. hist. and gen. reg. 2 : 36
— The third parish. Essex co. hist. and gen. reg. 1 : 129
Anson County, N. C. Reminiscences of. Wheeler. Rem. and Mem. of No. C. 4
Antrim, Penn. Roll of Capt. Poe's company. 1776–77. Notes and q. (Egle's) 1 : 474
Antrim County, Va. Memorial touching the glebes. 1795. P. E. ch. hist. soc. coll. 1 : 167
Arizona. The cliff-dwellers and their works. S. D. Peet. Am. antiq. 12 : 85
— The Moqui snake dance. R. H. Baxter. Amer. antiq. 17 : 205
— The Papayo [Indians]. D. D. Gaillard. Amer. anthrop. 7 : 293
— Pre-historic irrigations. F. W. Hodge. Amer. anthrop. 6 : 323
— Recent archeologic find. J. Mooney. Amer. anthrop. 6 : 283
— Report on Indians. B. J. D. Jarvis. Iowa hist. rec. 6 : 566
Arkansas. Local government in. Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 11 : 516
— Migration of the Wichita Indians. A. S. Gatschet. Am. antiq. 13 : 249
Arlington, Mass. The ancient line feilde of Charlestown. G. A. Gordon. N. E. h. g. reg. 48 : 57
— History. J. P. Parmenter. Hurd. Middlesex co. 3 : 172
Arlington, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 11
Aroostock, Me. The new north-east. A. M. Thompson. N. E. mag. n. s. 13 : 65
Arundel, Me. Muster roll of Capt. Jesse Dorman's company. 1775. Me. hist. and gen. rec. 6 : 381
Ashburnham, Mass. History. E. S. Stearns. Hurd. Worcester co. 1 : 193
— An old homestead. The home of Deacon Jacob Harris. 1769–1826. W. S. Harris. Granite m. 17 : 367
Ashby, Mass. History. I. B. Sawtelle, etc. Hurd. Middlesex co. 1 : 306

Ashfield, Mass. Boy life in a Massachusetts country town thirty years ago. G. Stanley Hall. Am. antiq. soc. proc. 2d ser. 7 : 107
Ashland, Mass. History. G. T. Higley. Hurd. Middlesex co. 3 : 535
Ashland County, O. History.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. d. 1 : 251
Ashley, Penn. History of the Presbyterian church.
Hist. rec. (Wilkes-Barré), 3 : 65
Ashtabula County, O. History.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 1 : 261
Ashuelot Townships, N. H. Documents relating to. 1726–1734.
N. H. state papers, 24 : 772
Aspen, Col. Some of its founders and pioneers. A. N. Towne.
Mag. of west. hist. 11 : 492, 626
Asquam Lake, N. H. Asquam lake and its environs. F. M. Colby.
Granite m. 10 : 68
Athens, Ga. The early home of Henry W. Grady. N. E. mag. 8 : 425
— The university of Georgia. C. M. Strahan. N.E. mag. n. s.3 : 52
Athens, O. The genesis of a university. The Ohio university. W. Boughton. Mag. of Am. hist. 30 : 11
Athens, Vt. History. F. C. Robbins. Vt. hist. gaz. 55, pt. 2 : 357
Athens County, O. History. Howe Hist. coll. of Ohio. 1 : 282
Athol, Mass. History. J. F. Norton. Hurd. Worc. co. 2 : 1021
Atkinson, N. H. Revolutionary soldiers.
N. H. state papers, 16 : 498, 565
Atlanta, Ga. [Description.] G. L. Chaney. N. E. mag. n. s. 5 : 377
Atlas, Mich. Early atlas. E. Goodrich. Mich. pion. coll. 17 : 413
Attleboro, Mass. Rehoboth and. G. Randall.
N. E. mag. n. s., 11 : 225
Auburn, Me. History. Merrill. Androscoggin co. 599
— Post-offices and postmasters. Merrill. Androscoggin co. 98
Auburn, Mass. History. S. D. Hosmer. Hurd. Worcester co. 1 : 184
Auburn, N. Y. The burning of the St. James, with some account of the early taverns of. B. B. Snow. Cayuga co. hist. soc. coll. 6 : 171
— History. Storke. Cayuga co. 138
— Recollections of. M. S. Myers. Cayuga co. hist. soc. coll. 7 : 113
— Recollections of my early life in. D. Bronson.
Cayuga co. hist. soc. coll. 6 : 65
— Reminiscences of my early life in. S. B. Hunt.
Cayuga co. hist. soc. coll. 6 : 103
— Sewers ancient and modern. C. Wheeler, Jr.
Cayuga hist. soc. coll. no. 5
Auglaize, O. Battle of the. 1794. Notes and q. (Egle's) 3d ser. 2 : 338
Auglaize County, O. History. Howe Hist. coll. of Ohio. 1 : 293
Augusta, Me. History. C. E. Nash. Kingsbury. Kennebec co. 831
— Inscriptions from gravestones in old cemetery at.
Bangor hist. mag. 6 : 65
Augusta, Small Point Harbor, Me. Ancient Augusta. H. W. Wheeler.
Me. hist. soc. col. and proc. 2d ser. 3 : 233
— Notes on Augusta at Small Point. H. O. Thayer.
Me. hist. soc. coll. and proc. 2d ser. 3 : 424
Augusta County, Va. Diary of Margaret Lynn Lewis. 1732–62.
South. hist. mag. 1 : 227
— Indian wars in. Va. mag. of hist. 2 : 397
— The Scotch-Irish of. B. Christian. W. and L. univ. hist. papers, 3 : 1

Aurelius, N. Y. History. Storke. Cayuga co. 138, 346
Averill, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1762. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 16
Avoca, N. Y. History. Roberts. Steuben co. 111
Ayer, Mass. History. G. J. Burns. Hurd. Middlesex co. 2 : 639
Baltimore, Md. Baltimoreans of to-day. Mag. of west. hist. 10 : 167
— Baltimore's Deutsch-Amerikaner in Handel und Industrie. Soc. for hist. of Germans in Md. 6th rept. 77
— The city government of. F. P. Thomas. Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 14 : 43
— The Enoch Pratt free library. L. H. Steiner. Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 8 : 105
— Erection of the cathedral at. Am. Cath. hist. res. 9 : 155
— The Fort McHenry centennial. A. K. Hadel. Spirit of '76, 1 : 7
— Foundations of the judiciary of St. Sulpice at. Am. Cath. hist. res. 13 : 41
— The Johns Hopkins University. 1876–1891. D. C. Gilman. Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 9 : 183
— Reminiscences of the political life of the German-Americans in 1850–1860. Soc. for hist. of Germans in Md. 7th rept. 51
— A reminiscence of the troublous times of April, 1861. Md. hist. soc. publ. 31
— A short account of the establishment of the new see of 1790. Am. Cath. hist. res. 7 : 161
— The Walters art collection. A. Mathews. Mag. of west. hist. 10 : 1
Bangor, Me. Annals of the city of. W. D. Williamson. Me. hist. mag. 9 : 1
— Bangor families. Me. hist. mag. 7 : 172 to 9 : 71
— City Point. Me. hist. mag. 9 : 163
— Early history. J. B. Porter. Mag. of N. E. hist. 1 : 1
— Early settlement of. J. Williamson. Bangor hist. mag. 4 : 192
— Estates of some early settlers of. Bangor hist. mag. 6 : 265
— The first court house in Penobscot co. Me. hist. mag. 7 : 33
— First newspaper in. Bangor hist. mag. 5 : 48
— The first printer in. Bangor hist. mag. 4 : 235
— The first sawmill on the Kenduskeag river. Bangor hist. mag. 4 : 198; Me. hist. mag. 8 : 44
— History of Rising Virtue lodge. Mag. of Me. hist. 7 : 1
— Intentions of marriage. 1810–33. Bangor hist. mag. 3 : 194; 5 : 37
— Names from Major Robert Treat's day book. 1786–90. Bangor hist. mag. 5 : 93
— The new city hall. Me. hist. mag. 9 : 165
— Parole signed by inhabitants of, during war of 1812. Bangor hist. mag. 4 : 177
— Petition from Condeskeag plantation. 1739. Bangor hist. mag. 6 : 171
Bar Harbor, Me. Survey of lots at, by J. Peters. 1789–1791. Bangor hist. mag. 5 : 30
Barnard, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of granters. N. H. state papers, 26 : 20
Barnet, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1763. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 24
Barnstable, Mass. Barnstable Gorhams. The old house in which they lived, and their services in the Colonial War. F. W. Sprague. N. E. h. g. reg. 50 : 32

— History. Doey. Barnstable co. 366
— Inscriptions from cemeteries in. I. Cobb. Me. hist. and gen. rec. 6 : 311
Barnstable County, Mass. Bench and bar. E. S. Whittemore. Doey. Barnstable co. 106
— Charters, grants and Indian deeds. Doey. Barnstable co. 23
— Indian history. Doey. Barnstable co. 12
— Literature and literary people. C. F. Swift. Doey. Barnstable co. 249
— Medical profession. G. N. Mansell. Doey. Barnstable co. 221
— Military history. Doey. Barnstable co. 62
— The society of friends. J. H. Dillingham. Doey. Barnstable co. 157
— Topography and geology. Doey. Barnstable co. 1
— Travel and transportation. C. F. Swift. Doey. Barnstable co. 110
Barnstead, N. H. Charter. 1727. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 24 : 419
— Petition for road from, to Northwood. 1787. N. H. State papers 19 : 791
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 499, 569
Barre, Mass. History. M. Walker. Hurd. Worcester co. 1 : 339
Barrington, N. H. Charter. 1722. N. H. state papers, 24 : 420
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 499, 544, 563
Barrington, R. I. Ancient burials at . N. E. h. g. reg. 48 : 442
— Cong. church. Baptisms, members, marriages. Arnold, 8 : 69
— Births and deaths. Arnold, 6, pt. 3 : 20
— Intentions and marriages. Arnold, 6, pt. 3 :6
Bartlett, N. H. Grants by N. H. in. 1765–1775. N. H. state papers, 24 : 427
Bath, Me. Deaths. From inscriptions. Bangor hist. mag. 6 : 165
— A famous law suit. 1765–66. The Kennebec company. Me. hist. mag. 9 : 185
— First company of soldiers of the second parish of Georgetown, now Bath. 1757. Bangor hist. mag. 5 : 81
— Householders at Long Beach, now Bath. 1759. Me. hist. mag. 8 : 176
— Record of marriages solemnized by Rev. John W. Ellingwood. 1813–53 Me. hist. and gen. rec. 6 : 478
Bath, N. H. Bounties paid to Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 541, 573
— Charters 1761–69. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 24 : 447
Bath, N. Y. History. Roberts. Steuben co. 125
Bath County, Va. Frontier forts in. Va. mag. 2 : 103
Bay City, Mich. The new First Presbyterian church. A. Miller. Mich. pion. coll. 22 : 466
Beaufort, N. C. Reminiscences of. Wheeler. Rem. and Mem. of No. C. 9
Beaumont, Tex. A rising Texas city. N. E. mag. n. s. 5 : 68
Bedford, Mass. Governor Winthrop's farm. A. E. Brown. N. E. mag. n. s. 6 : 325
— History. A. E. Brown. Hurd. Middlesex co. 2 : 811
Bedford, N. H. Grants by Massachusetts in. N. H. state papers, 24 : 13
— Grantees of. 1757. N. H. state papers, 24 : 16
— Incorporation. 1750. N. H. state papers, 24 : 457
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 500, 544, 573
Bedford, Penn. Journal of the commissioners appointed to adjust the titles to lands in Bedford and Ulster townships. 1810. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 18 : 573

Belchertown, Mass. History. Gay. Hampshire co. 179
— Revolutionary soldiers. 1775. Putnam, 2 : 89
Belfast, Me. Marriages in, from 1831 to 1840. Bangor hist. mag. 4 : 179
— Petition to the general court. 1816–17. [Relative to county lines.] Bangor hist. mag. 5 : 233
Belgo, Vt. Origin of the name. J. M. Currier. Rutland co. hist. soc. proc. 2 : 80
Belgrade, Me. History. J. C. Minot. Kingsbury. Kennebec co. 993
Belknap County, N. H. Bench and bar. E. A. Hibbard. Granite m. 13 : 125
— Lawyers. E. A. Hibbard. Granite m. 12 : 45
Bellefontaine, O. History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, 2 : 357
Bellows Falls, Vt. History. B. H. Allen. Vt. hist. gaz. 5, pt. 2 : 510
Belmont, Iowa. Capitol of Wisconsin territory. 1836. Iowa hist. rec. 8 : 304
Belmont, Mass. History. T. W. Davis. Hurd. Middlesex co. 3 : 682
Belmont, N. C. A North Carolina monastery. J. S. Bassett. Mag. of Amer. hist. 29 : 131
Belmont County, Ohio. History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 1 : 306
Bennington, Vt. Annals of post-office, court-house and village strifes. 1784–1884. H. Hill. Vt. hist. gaz. 5, pt. 3
— The battle of. H. D. Hall. Berkshire hist. soc. coll. 107
— The battle of Walloomsee. S. D. Locke. Nat. mag. 15 : 629
— Bennington and its battle. E. A. Start. N. E. mag. 2d ser. 4 : 761
— Berkshire at. 1777. A. L. Perry. Berkshire book, 1 : 247
— Grant of by N. H. 1749. With names of grantees. Plans of lots. N. H. state papers, 26 : 29
— Military history and census. H. Hall. Vt. hist. gaz. 5, pt. 3
— The old Catamount tavern. H. Hall. Vt. hist. gaz. 5, pt. 3
Benton, Me. History. Kingsbury. Kennebec co. 1218
Benton, N. H. Charter. 1764. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 24 : 460
— Grants. 1770–72. N. H. state papers, 24 : 465
Berkeley, Cal. The university of California. C. H. Shinn. N. E. mag. n. s. 5 : 89
Berks County, Penn. Berks county battalion. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 15 : 633
Berkshire County, Mass. Berkshire geology. J. D. Dana. Berkshire book, 1 : 1
— The early botany of. A. B. Whipple. Berkshire book, 1, no. 2 : 1
— The early roads and settlements of. H. F. Keith. Berkshire book, 1 : 118
— Glass manufacture in. W. G. Harding. Berkshire hist. soc. coll. 29
— Incidents in the early history of, and the Pomfrey, Pixley, Paterson, and Avery families. N. Y. gen. and biog. rec. 27 : 67
— Judicial history. H. W. Taft. Berkshire book, 1 : 87
— The literary associations of Berkshire. J. T. Cutler. N. E. Mag. 15 : 3
— Medicine in. A. M. Smith. Berkshire book, 1 : 113
— Protestant Episcopal church in. J. Hooper. Berkshire book, 1 : 183
Berlin, Mass. History. W. A. Houghton. Hurd. Worcester co. 1 : 387
Berlin, N. H. Descriptive sketch. Granite m. 12 : 137
— Berlin, a town of to-day. E. C. Miles. Granite m. 20 : 184

— Maynesborough charter. 1771. N. H. state papers, 24 : 477
Berlin, N. Y. History. Sylvester. Rensselaer co. 502
Berlin, Vt. Grant of, by. N. H. 1763. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 35
Berrien County. Bench and bar of. D. A. Winslow. Mich. pion. coll. 17 : 391
Bertie County, N. C. Reminiscences of. Wheeler. Rem. and Mem. of N. C. 30
Berwick, Me. The old town of. S. O. Jewett. N. E. mag. n. s. 10 : 585
Bethel, Me. Intentions of marriage. 1801–1813. E. G. Davis. Putnam, 2 : 217
Bethel, N. Y. History. Quinlan. Sullivan co. 116
Bethlehem, N. H. Documents concerning Lloyd Hills. N. H. state papers, 24 : 481
— A lost town [Lloyd Hills], sketch of. G. H. Moses. Granite m. 17 : 16
Bethlehem, Penn. Settlement of. 1741. L. T. Reichel. Moravian hist. soc. tr. 3 : 82
— Bethlehem during the Revolution. J. W. Jordan. Penn. mag. of hist. 13 : 71
— A history of the Bethlehem ferry. J. W. Jordan. Hist. rec. (Wilkes-Barre), 3 : 93
Beverly, Mass. History. F. A. Ober. Hurd. Essex co. 1 : 674
— Narragansett grantees. 1735. N. H. state papers, 24 : 813
— Origin of name. Essex. inst. bull. 20 : 6
— The settlement of. Essex inst. hist. coll. 25 : 160
— Soldiers in King Philip's war. N. E. h. g. reg. 43 : 273
Biddeford, Me. List of soldiers in Biddeford first company. 1778. Me. hist. and gen. rec. 8 : 35
— Records of the First church of Christ in. W. F. Goodwin. Me. hist. and gen. rec. 5 : 202
— Records of First Congregational church. A. K. P. Meserve. Me. hist. and gen. rec. 6 : 293 to 7 : 181
— Resolutions against taxes. 1774. Me. hist. and gen. rec. 7 : 64
Billerica, Mass. Garrison at. 1675–76. G. M. Bodge. N. E. h. g. reg. 43 : 260
— History. H. A. Hazen. Hurd. Middlesex co. 2 : 323
— Narragansett grantees. 1735. N. H. state papers, 24 : 812
— Soldiers in King Philip's war. N. E. h. g. reg. 43 : 275
Bindnagle, Penn. Baptismal register. 1819–23. Notes and queries (Egle's), 3d ser. 2 : 385
— Marriage register. 1819–28. Notes and queries (Egle's), 3d ser. 2 : 388, 392, 395
Bingham Purchase, Me. General Knox and the. 1791. Bangor hist. mag. 5 : 164
— A survey of the, in 1797. Bangor hist. mag. 6 : 22
Bishop Hill, Ill. The Bishop Hill colony, M. A. Mikkelsen. Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 10 : 1
Blackpoint, Me. List of inhabitants at Blackpoint Garrison. 1676. N. E. h. g. reg. 43 : 75
Blackstone, Mass. History. A. Scott. Hurd. Worcester co. 1 : 607
Bladen County, N. C. Reminiscences of. Wheeler. Rem. and mems. of No. C. 35
Bladensburg, Md. The duelling ground. M. T. Adkins. Mag. of Amer. hist. 25 : 18

Block Island, R. I. [Description.] A. W. Brown. N. E. mag. 6 : 107
Bloomfield, Conn. Historical sketch. Soldiers in the civil war.
Stiles. Anc. Windsor, 1 : 486
— Wintonbury parish, or fifth society in Windsor, now.
Stiles. Anc. Windsor, 1 : 292
Bloomfield, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1762. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 39
Bloomsburg, Penn. Bloomsburg church.
Hist. j. (Meginness's), 1 : 342
— Centennial of St. Paul's Protestant Episcopal church.
Penn. mag. of hist. 17 : 380
Blue Hill, Me. Families of early settlers. Bangor hist. mag. 5 : 181
— Male inhabitants. 1777. Bangor hist. mag. 4 : 199
— Memoir of Rev. Jonathan Fisher of. R. G. F. Candage.
Bangor Hist. mag. 4 : 221
— Petition to the general court. 1785. Me. hist. mag. 9 : 129
— Petition to the general court from the selectmen of. 1790.
Me. hist. mag. 9 : 81
— Valuation of the town for 1790. Me. hist. mag. 9 : 108
Blue Mountain, Md. The geologist at. C. D. Walcott.
Nat. geogr. mag. 5 : 84
Bohemia Manor, Del. Ancient families of; their homes and their graves. C. P. Mallery. Del. hist. soc. papers, No. 7
— Augustine Herrman, founder of. J. G. Wilson.
N. J. hist. soc. proc. 2d ser. xi. no. 2 : 20
— A Maryland manor. J. G. Wilson. Md. hist. soc. publ. 30
Bolivar, O. Fort Laurens. R. Shackleton, jr. Nat. mag. 16 : 398
Bolton, Mass. History. Hurd. Worc. co. 2 : 1165
Bolton, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1763. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 43
Bombay Hook, Del. Indian bill of sale of. 1679.
Penn. mag. of hist. 14 : 75
Boscawen, N. H. Grants by Massachusetts in. With plans.
N. H. state papers, 24 : 22
— Incorporation. 1760, '63. N. H. state papers, 24 : 480
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 500
Boston, Mass. Admissions to the town, 1660–1700.
Boston. Record commrs. 10th rept. : 55
— Almshouse rate of 1685. Boston. Record commrs. 1st rept. : 79
— *Architecture.* Charles Bulfinch, the architect. A. R. Willard.
N. E. mag. 2d ser. 3 : 273
— — Recent church architecture in. A. R. Willard.
N. E. mag. n. s. 1 : 641
— Armories. Bostonian, 2 : 49 to 2 : 617
— *Art.* Monuments and statues in. W. N. Downes.
N. E. mag. 2d ser. 11 : 353
— Artists and art in. Bostonian, 1 : 215
— Births, 1700–1800. Boston. Record commrs. 24th rept.
— Births, baptisms, marriages and deaths, 1630–1699.
Boston. Record commrs. 9th rept.
— *Banks.* The Suffolk bank. E. Garnier. Bostonian, 2 : 603
— The Boston Athenæum. E. Winslow. Bostonian, 3 : 227
— *Cemeteries.* Historic burial places of Boston and vicinity. J. M Merriam. Am. antiq. soc. proc. 2d ser. 7 : 381

— *Cemeteries.* Ye ancient burial grounds of. A. S. Cox.
N. E. mag. 13: 607
— Census of 1707. Boston. Record commrs. 10th rept. 114
— Census. 1790. Boston. Record commrs. 22d rept.
— *Charities.* The early charitable organizations of. E. Winslow.
N. E. h. g. reg. 44: 100
— — The North End Union. Bostonian, 2: 393
— — Charities of. Illustrations, Bostonian, 2: 323
— — The charities of fifty years ago. A. W. Brayley. Bostonian, 1: 346
— *Churches.* Abbe La Poterie, founder of the church in.
Amer. cath. hist. res. 6: 16
— — Christ church bells. R. A. Cram. N. E. mag. n. s. 11: 640
— — The genesis and history of King's chapel and of Christ church. E. G. Melcher. Bostonian, 1. 596
— — The builder of the Old South meeting-house, A. E. Brown.
N. E. mag. n. s. 14: 390
— — On the significance of certain initials on the Old South meeting-house. H. A. Hill. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 2d sec. 8: 268
— — Description of Trinity church. H. H. Richardson.
N. E. mag. 14: 158
— — Trinity church. P. Brooks. N. E. mag. 14: 139
— — The old West church. E. Talbot. N. E. mag. 8: 174
— Clearing house. D. P. Bailey.
Suffolk co. prof. and industr. hist. 2: 375
— *Commerce.* Boston and Liverpool packet lines. H. A. Hill.
N. E. mag. 15: 545
— *Common.* Winter on Boston Common. J. E. Chamberlin.
N. E. mag. 2d ser. 1: 425
— Constitutional history. C. W. Ernst.
Suffolk co. prof. and industr. hist. 3: 9
— *Description.* Howells's Boston. S. Baxter. N. E. mag. 15: 129
— — In and about old Bumstead place. K. G. Wells.
N. E. mag. 15: 649
— Deserters from ships in Boston Harbor. 177.
N. H. state papers, 19: 594
— *Diaries, etc.* Letters of Nathaniel Noyes, 774–75.
N. E. h. g. reg. 43: 140
— — Diary of John Rowe. 1764–1774. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 2d ser. 10: 11
— — Diary of Lawrence Hammond. 1687–8–1694.
Mass. hist. soc. prc. 27 (2d ser. 7): 145
— — Diary of Samuel Sewall, jr. 1713–14.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. 2d ser. 8: 221
— — Diary of Samuel Sewall. S. A. Green.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. 2d ser. 8: 212
—*Directories, etc.* Directory, 1789.
Boston. Record commrs. 10th rept. 171
— — Directory, 1796. Boston. Record commrs. 10th rept. 213
— — List of inhabitants, 1695. Boston. Record commrs. 1st report, 158
— — List of names of some of the residents of, in 1751. W. Lee.
N. E. h. g. reg. 42: 256
— Easter at. 1781. Am. cath. hist. res. 6: 7
— *Estates.* Book of possessions, 1652.
Boston. Record commrs. 2d rept. 161
— — Confiscated estates of Boston loyalists. J. T. Hassam.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. 2d ser. 19: 162

— *Estates*. "Gleaner" articles on land titles. N. I. Bowditch. Boston. Record Commrs. 5th rept.
— — Town deed and agreements. Boston. Record commrs. 10th rept. 83
— Evacuation of Boston. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 27 (2d ser. 7) : 355
— Excise on bread in. 1734. J. Coburn. N. E. h. g. reg. 48 : 20
— *Faneuil Hall*. The grasshopper in Boston. [Weather vane on Faneuil Hall and ram on summer house of Peter Faneuil.] D. W. Baker. N. E. h. g. reg. 49 : 24
—The fire department. R. G. Fitch. Bostonian, 3 : 1
— Fort Independence. M. C. Goodwin. Bostonian, 2 : 644
— Fort Warren. C. Campbell. Bostonian, 2 : 259
— Fort William on Castle island, from 1701 to 1776. Hist. mag. 6 : 34
— Fort Winthrop. M. P. Commins. Bostonian, 2 : 491
— *Freemasonry*. Freemasonry in. W. B. Ellis. N. E. mag. n. s. 13 : 1
— — The masonic lodges of. Bostonian, 2 : 540
— *Harbor*. Boston light and the Brewsters. R. G. F. Candage. N. E. mag. n. s. 13 : 131
— — Chart of Boston harbor. 1688(?). A. C. Goodell, jr. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 2d ser. 8 : 228
— *Haymarket Square*. The site of the old mill pond in 1827. Bostonian, 2 : 72
— *History*. Original documents relating to. 1714. N. E. h. g. reg. 46 : 1 21
— *Houses*. Governor Winthrop's homestead. H. A. Hill. N. E. mag. n. s. 13 : 727
— — A vanished architectural group. Three dwelling-houses on Richmond street. Bostonian, 2 : 165
— Innholders. 1714. J. S. H. Fogg. N. E. h. g. reg. 43 : 59
— *Inns*. Some of the old inns and taverns of. B. F. Stevens. Bostonian, 2 : 17
— Lafayette in. 1824. Am. hist. reg. 3 : 1
— La Tour in. A. E. Alloben. Nat. mag. 17 : 422
— The original Liberty hall. Mag. of N. E. hist. 1 : 8
— Long wharf and the old salt house. J. W. Hammond. Bostonian, 3 : 181
— The Lowell institute. H. K. Smith. N. E. mag. 2d ser. 11 : 713
— Marriages of Rev. Thomas Foxcroft. 1717–1769. N. E. h. g. reg. 42 : 152, 250
— The Boston massacre. Bostonian, 1 : 641
— The Boston massacre. J. D. Lindsay. Nat. mag. 17 : 239
— *Military*. The Ancient and honorable artillery company. C. E. S. Rasay. Mag. of Am. hist. 21 : 456
— *Music*. Early instrumental music in. G. Brayley. Bostonian, 1 : 189
— — The Handel and Haydn society. J. S. Dwight. N. E. mag. n. s. 1 : 382
— — Introduction of psalmody in Boston before 1750. W. Lee. N. E. h. g. reg. 42 : 197
— — Music in the public schools. J. C. Johnson. Bostonian, 1 : 622
— List of Narragansett grantees. 1735. N. H. state papers, 24 : 811
— *Piracy*. Deposition of Thomas Pound, the pirate. 1689. N. E. h. g. reg. 45 : 215
— *Port Bill*. Donations to the suffering people of, under the port bill 1774–5. Bangor hist. mag. 6 : 5

— *Port Bill.* Letter relating to the Boston port bill.
N. E. h. g. reg. 45 : 198
— The public garden pond. Bostonian, 1 : 379
— Early railroads in. L. P. Loring. Bostonian, 1 : 299
— Street railway system of. P. Cummings.
Suffolk co. prof. and indust. hist. 3 : 286
— Records of town meeting, Dec. 14, 1781, in relation to the fisheries.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. 24 : 49
— Selectmen's records. 1701–1715. Boston. Record commrs. 11th report
— — 1716–1736. Boston. Record commrs. 13th report
— — 1736–1742. Boston. Record commrs. 15th report
— — 1743–1753. Boston. Record commrs. 17th report
— — 1754–1763. Boston. Record commrs. 19th report
— — 1764–1768. Boston. Record commrs. 20th report
— — 1769–1775. Boston. Record commrs. 23d report
— — 1776–1786. Boston. Record commrs. 25th report
— Town records. 1634–1660. Boston. Record commrs. 2d report, 1
— — 1660–1701. Boston. Record commrs. 7th report
— — 1701–1728. Boston. Record commrs. 8th report
— — 1729–1742. Boston. Record commrs. 12th report
— — 1742–1757. Boston. Record commrs. 14th report
— — 1758–1769. Boston. Record commrs. 16th report
— — 1770–1777. Boston. Record commrs. 18th report
— — 1778–1783. Boston. Record commrs. 20th report
— *Religious affairs.* Boston — the city of God. C. G. Ames.
N. E. mag. n. s. 10 : 769
— — Historical sketch of the first public mass in.
Am. cath. hist. res. 6 : 19
— — Memorial of ministers of the established church in. 1725.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 6th ser. 2 : 184
— — The persecution of the Quakers by the Pilgrims. G. F. Tucker.
Nat. mag. 15 : 371
— — A report of the trial of Mrs. Anne Hutchinson before the church in, March, 1638. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 24 : 159
— — A study of Anne Hutchinson. E. E. Hale.
N. E. mag. 2d ser. 3 : 191
— *Revolution.* The alleged ill-treatment of Capt. Fenton's wife and daughter during the Revolution. S. A. Green.
Mass. hist. soc, proc. 2d ser. 8 : 412
— — Military journal of Col. Ichabod Goodwin. 1778.
Me. hist. soc. coll. and proc. 5 : 33
— Old School strect. H. F. Jenks. N. E. mag. n. s. 13 : 259
— *Schools.* The Boston Latin school. P. Brooks.
N. E. mag. 14 : 681
— — A Boston writing school before the Revolution. W. C. Bates.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 21 : 499
— — Deed from Sewall to town of Boston providing an annuity "for the use of the South End school." 1721.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 6th ser. 2 : 134
— — Ezekiel Cheever, the old Boston schoolmaster. L. P. Higgins.
N. E. mag. n. s. 10 : 484
— — Industrial features in the Boston public schools. H. M. Winslow.
N. E. mag. 15 : 369
— — The old masters of. S. L. Gerry. N. E. mag. 2d ser. 3 : 683

—*Schools*. The normal art school. K. H. Parker. Bostonian, 1 : 662
— — Petition of Samuel Sewall, jr., and others to the town of Boston [in regard to annuity for school at south end]. 1732.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 6th ser. 2 : 288
— — A spinning school for. 1721. Mag. of N. E. hist. 3 : 256
— — Writing schools in 1755. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 24 : 193
—*Siege*. Diary of Rev. Benjamin Boardman.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. 27 (2d ser. 7) : 400
— — A journal, from August 5th to December 13th, 1775, kept by Lieut. Jabez Fitch, jr. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 2d ser. 9 : 41
—*Slavery*. Anti-slavery Boston. A. H. Grimké.
N. E. mag. 2d ser. 3 : 44
—*Societies*. Mass. charitable mechanic assoc.
Suffolk co. prof. and industr. hist. 3 : 521
— Soldiers in King Philip's war. Capt. J. Scottow and his men. G. M. Bodge. N. E. h. g. reg. 43 : 64
—*Stamp act*. Resolutions passed by the freeholders of, Sept. 18, 1765.
N. E. notes and q. 1 : 107
— The old state house. F. N. Jones. Bostonian, 2 : 76
— The subway. Bostonian, 2 : 158
— The Boston subway. F. Foxcroft. N. E. mag. n. s. 13 : 193
— Tax list of 1674. Boston. Record commrs. 1st report : 22
— Tax-list, 1676. Boston. Record commrs. 1st report : 60
— Tax-list, 1681. Boston. Record commrs. 1st report : 68
— Tax-list, 1686–91. Boston. Record commrs. 1st report : 82
— Direct tax-list, 1798. Boston. Record commrs. 22d report
— The Boston tea party. F. E. Abbot. N. E. mag. 14 : 411, 540
— Textile industry. Suffolk co. prof. and industr. hist. 3 : 491
—*Theatre*. [Attempt to have a theatre in 1713–14.]
Mag. of Amer. hist. 21 : 59
— — The Aurora club. A famous amateur dramatic club. O. B. Stebbins. Bostonian, 2 : 131
— — Boston Theatre. A. Corbett, jr. Bostonian, 1 : 3
— — Charlotte Cushman in. Bostonian, 1 : 86
— — The oldest theatre now in. O. B. Stebbins. Bostonian, 1 : 114
— — Woods' Boston Museum. A. W. Brayley. Bostonian, 2 : 125
— — Theatres of to-day. A. Brownell. Bostonian, 2 : 655
— The Tremont house. B. F. Stevens. Bostonian, 1 : 329
— Vessels entered in 1714. Boston. Record commrs. 10th report : 159
— President Washington in. I. Allen. N. E. mag. 15 : 688
— Washington's visit to New England in 1789. N. E. mag. n. s. 1 : 345
Boulder, Col. Educational progress in the Rocky mountains. R. O. Old. Mag. of west. hist. 12 : 370
Bourne, Mass. History. Doey. Barnstable co. 323
Bow, N. H. Charter. 1727. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 24 : 489
— Bounties to revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 499, 578
Bowdoinham, Me. Abstracts from the early records. E. Putnam.
Salem press, 2 : 12
Boxborough, Mass. History. L. C. Hager.
Hurd. Middlesex co. 2 : 769
Boxford, Mass. The dwellings of. S. Perley.
Essex inst. hist. coll. 26 : 130 to 29 : 1
— History. S. Perley. Hurd. Essex co. 2 : 1

— Mining and quarrying, and smelting of ores, in. S. Perley.
Essex inst. hist. coll. 25 : 295
— Narragansett grantees. 1735. N. H. state papers, 24 : 813
— The Pearl house. Essex co. hist. and gen. reg. 2 : 12
Boylston, Mass. History. G. L. Wright. Hurd. Worc. co. 2 : 1
Braddock's Field, Penn. A relic of. Z. McDonald.
Mag. of Am. hist. 22 : 411
Bradford, Mass. History. J. B. D. Cogswell.
Hurd. Essex co. 2 : 2083
— Soldiers in King Philip's war. N. E. h. g. reg. 43 : 273
Bradford, N. H. Petition for land in. 1738.
N. H. state papers, 24 : 29
Bradford, N. Y. History. Roberts. Steuben co. 167
Braintree, Mass. The Coddington school lands.
Mag. of N. E. hist. 1 : 228
— Considerations about ironworks. 1645. J. Winthrop, jr.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. 2d ser. 8 : 13
Braintree, N. H. Narragansett grantees. 1735.
N. H. state papers, 24 : 813
Braintrim, Penn. Connecticut claims. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 18 : 558
Brandon, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 47
Brandywine, Del. St. Joseph's church. Am. Cath. hist. res. 6 : 139
Brattleboro, Vt. Description of Fort Dummer. 1749.
N. H. state papers, 19 : 357
— Documents relating to Fort Dummer.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. 26 (2d ser. 6) : 360
— Grant of, by N. H. 1753. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 51
— History. H. Burnham. Vt. hist. gaz. 5 : 17
— Message, concerning the Fort Dummer controversy. 1745.
N. H. state papers, 18 : 220
Brentwood, N. H. Friends in. B. A. Dean. N. E. h. g. reg. 46 : 252
— Keeneborough charter. 1744. N. H. state papers, 24 : 493
— Revolutionary soldiers. — 16 : 499, 542, 580
Brewer, Me. Brewer families. Bangor hist. mag. 6 : 78 to 9 : 92
— Deaths in. Bangor hist. mag. 5 : 142
— Home of the Bashaba. H. O. Thayer. Bangor hist. mag. 6 : 13
— Intentions of marriage in. 1812–20. Bangor hist. mag. 5 : 34
— Marriages and intentions of marriage in. 1812–23. Me. hist. mag. 9 : 39
— Petition from New Worcester plantation, now. 1788.
Bangor hist. mag. 5 : 240
— Settlers prior to 1785. Bangor hist. mag. 6 : 28
Brewster, Mass. History. J. Paine. Doey. Barnstable co. 891
Bridgewater, Mass. Narragansett grantees. 1735.
N. H. state papers, 24 : 813
— Record of marriages in East parish of. 1725–1803. H. F. Jenks.
N. E. h. g. reg. 45 : 12 to 46 : 167
Bridgewater, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 58
Bridport, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 62
Bristol, Conn. The mystery solved. A tale of Bristol. M. L. Norton.
Conn. q. 2 : 59

— Trio and tripod in. G. H. Carrington. Conn. q. 2 : 85
Bristol, Mass. James McSparran to church and town of. 1719. Mass. hist. soc. coll. 6th ser. 2 : 98
Bristol, R. I. Births. Arnold, 6 : 61
— Deaths. Arnold, 6 : 114
— Deaths. 1784–1829. Arnold, 8 : 358
— Congregational church. Elder Wight's marriages. 1784–1829. Arnold, 8 : 523
— Elder Wight's baptisms. Arnold, 8 : 270
— Congregational church. Elder Wight's publishments. 1786–1829. Arnold, 8 : 297
— Congregational church. Members. 1682–1872. Arnold, 8 : 239
— First Congregational church. Marriages. Arnold, 8 : 412
— Congregational church. Names of those who signed the covenant. 1741–1805. Arnold, 8 : 293
— Intentions and marriages. Arnold, 6 : 1
— St. Michael's church. Baptisms. Confirmations and communicants. Marriages. Burials. Arnold, 8 : 145
Bristol, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1762. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 66
Broad Bay, Me. Historical sketch of the Moravian mission at. 1700–1770. J. W. Jordan. Moravian hist. soc. tr. 4 : 1
Brookeville, Va. President Madison's retreat in 1814. J. D. Warfield. Am. hist. reg. 1 : 857
Brookfield, Mass. Diary of Rev. Eli Forbes. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 27 (2d ser. 7) : 384
— Garrison at. 1675–76. G. M. Bodge. N. E. h. g. reg. 43 : 260
— History. W. T. Davis. Hurd. Worcester co. 1 :510
Brookhaven, N. Y. Abstracts of wills. J. H. Petty. N. Y. geneal. and biog. rec. 24 : 88, 142
— Epitaphs. Inscriptions in the burying-ground of the Congregational church at New Village. W. Kelby. N. Y. geneal. rec. 21 : 73
— The Rev. James Lyons and his church at Setanket. N. Y. geneal. rec. 19 : 150
Brookline, Mass. Beaconsfield terraces. J. Waterman. N. E. mag. n. s. 5 : 625
— Brookline. A study of town government. A. D. Chandler. N. E. mag. 14 : 777
— Muddy River poor rate. 1693. Boston. Record commrs. 10th rept. 134
— Muddy River list. 1701. Boston. Record commrs. 10th rept. 150
— Muddy River petition. 1704. Boston. Record commrs. 10th rept. 111
Brookline, N. H. Incorporated. 1769. N. H. state papers, 24 : 497
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16: 518, 584
Brookline, Vt. History. C. P. Stickney. Vt. hist. gaz. 5 pt. 2 : 377
Brooklyn, Conn. The church in the grove. Records of an Episcopal parish during the Revolution. W. H. Coleman. N. E. mag. 13 : 344
Brooklyn, N. Y. Banking and insurance. C. H. Dutcher. Stiles. Kings co. 619
— Baptismal records from 1679 to end of 1719. Kings co. geneal. club, 1 : 61
— The battle of. Flint. Early L. I., 385
— Charitable institutions. H. R. Stiles. Stiles. Kings co. 973
— Commerce of. L. P. Brockett. Stiles. Kings co. 633
— The diocese of. M. F. Vallette. U. S. cath. hist. mag. 3 : 287, 412

— Ecclesiastical organizations of. H. R. Stiles. Stiles. Kings co. 993
— Ferries. H. R. Stiles. Stiles. Kings co. 425
— History of the first city of. 1834–54. Stiles. Kings co. 145
— History of the town of. H. R. Stiles. Stiles. Kings co. 80
— Marriages in the Reformed Dutch church. 1660–1696.
Kings co. geneal. club, 1 : 93
— The medical profession. 1822 to 1884. F. B. Greene.
Stiles. Kings co. 886
— Municipal history. 1834–1884. L. B. Proctor. Stiles. Kings co. 528
— The Pratt institute. J. F. Hopkins. N. E. mag. n. s. 13 : 99
Brown County, O. History.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 1 : 328
Brown County, Wisc. Population. June, 1830.
Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 13 : 468
Brownsville, Penn. Early converts of. Am. cath. hist. res. 7 : 107
Brunswick, Me. Brunswick and Bowdoin college. C. L. Slattery.
N. E. mag. n. s. 5 : 449
— Brunswick at the time of its incorporation. H. W. Wheeler.
Pejepscot hist. soc. coll. 1 : 21
— Brunswick convention of 1816. W. Allen.
Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 2 : 129
— Brunswick convention of 1816. H. L. Chapman.
Pejepscot hist. soc. 1 : 1
— Brunswick wharf. H. W. Wheeler. Pejepscot hist. soc. coll. 1 : 65
— Inscriptions from gravestones. Bangor hist. mag. 6 : 107
— Intentions of marriage. 1738–1756. Putnam's hist. mag. 3 : 251, 287
— Maine Point papers. E. Putnam. Putnam's hist. mag. 4 : 5, 37
— Muster roll of Fort George. 1722. N. E. h. g. mag. 48 : 287
— The Pejepscot claim. J. G. Elder. Merrill. Androscoggin co. 56
— Random notes of early settlers. Me. hist. and gen. rec. 8 : 224
— Reminiscences of a former resident of New Meadows.
Pejepscot hist. soc. coll. 1 : 46
— Soldiers at Fort George, now. 1732 and 1735.
Putnam's hist. mag. 1 : 137
Brunswick, N. Y. History. Sylvester. Rensselaer co. 532
Brunswick, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 71
Brunswick County, N. C. Reminiscences of. K. P. Battle.
Wheeler. Rem. and mems. of No. C. 38
Brutus, N. Y. History. Storke. Cayuga co. 322
Bryn Mawr, Penn. Old "Harriton," near. S. G. Smyth.
Montgomery co. hist. soc. coll. 1 : 394
Buck's County, Penn. Battalion of. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 15 : 634
— Brief extracts from wills, etc. of. W. J. Potts.
N. Y. geneal. and biog. rec. 24 : 81
— A corner of colonial Pennsylvania. H. C. Michener.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 27 : 225
— Minutes of the Committee of Safety. 1774–1776.
Penn. archives, 2d ser. 15 : 341
Bucksport, Me. Account of, in 1827. H. Little.
Bangor hist. mag. 6 : 42
— An act establishing the town line between Bucksport and Orrington. 1821.
Bangor hist. mag. 6 : 169
— Early deeds. Me. hist. mag. 7 : 202

— Early marriages in. Me. hist. mag. 7 : 16
— Marriages in Buckstown, now. 1793–1802. Bangor hist. mag. 5 : 179
— Petition for a road to Fort Winter, now Augusta. 1785.
Me. hist. mag. 8 : 91
— Petition to General court. 1885. Bangor hist. mag. 6 : 238
— Publishments in Buckstown, now. 1793–1802. Bangor hist. mag. 5 : 235
Buel's Gore, Vt. Historical note. N. H. state papers, 26 : 639
Buffalo, N. Y. The city of. F. J. Shepard. N. E. mag. 14 : 237
— Extracts from a pioneer's note-book. W Williams.
Mag. of west. hist. 10 : 177, 397
Buffalo Lake, Marquette county, Wis. The effigy mounds of. T. H. Lewis.
Am. antiq. 13 : 115
Buncombe County, N. C. Reminiscences of.
Wheeler. Rem. and mems. of No. C. 56
Bunker Hill. American prisoners taken at the battle of. S. A. Green.
N. E. h. g. reg. 42 : 168
— The battle of, from a strategic point of view. C. F. Adams.
Am. antiq. soc. proc. 2d ser. 10 : 387
— Battle of. Written for the Portfolio. 1818. H. Dearborn.
Granite m. 12 : 304
— The first monument on Bunker hill. J. F. Vose. Bostonian, 2 : 227
— Louisbourg, 1745–Bunker Hill, 1775. N. M. Hawkes.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 21 : 424
— New Hampshire soldiers at. S. T. Worcester.
N. H. hist. soc. coll. 9 : 353
— Sergeant Nathan Stow's orderly book. Putnam's hist. mag. 1 : 306, 335
— Stow's orderly book. Salem press, 2 : 25, 75, 104
Burke County, N. C. Reminiscences of.
Wheeler. Rem. and Mems. of No. C. 76
Burlington, Conn. Trio and tripod in. G. H. Carrington.
Conn. q. 2 : 85
Burlington, Iowa. The first territorial legislature in Iowa. H. Taylor.
Iowa hist. rec. 6 : 516
— A retrospect. J. F. Henry. Iowa hist. rec. 10 : 39
Burlington, Me. [Historical Sketch.] Me. hist. mag. 9 : 199
— Record of births in. O. C. Bean. Me. hist. and gen. rec. 8 : 44
— Soldiers of. 1861–65. Me. hist. mag. 7 : 43
Burlington, Mass. History. M. E. Curtis. Hurd. Middlesex co. 1 : 663
Burlington, N. J. History of the church at. J. Bass.
P. E. hist. soc. coll. 1 : 67
— A list of justices of. 1682–1709. Penn. mag. of hist. 15 : 250
— List of persons belonging to Burlington meeting. 1776.
Penn. mag. of hist. 17 : 116
— A picture of the old Friends' meeting-house.
Penn. mag. of hist. 17 : 121
— Poll book of an election. 1739. J. J. Thompson.
Penn. mag. of hist. 18 : 185
— Samuel Allinson of, in relation to the testimony of Quakers against slavery. Boogher's repos. 1 : 58
Burlington, Vt., Grant of, by N. H. 1773. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 75
— Sketch. G. G. Benedict. N. E. mag. 2d ser. 11 : 547
Burlington County, N. J. Marriages. 1787–1794.
Penn. mag. of hist. 15 : 380

Bushwick, N. Y. History. H. R. Stiles. Stiles. Kings co. 270
Butler County, Neb. History. 1876. G. L. Brown.
Neb. his. soc. tr. 4: 275
Butler County, O. History.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 1: 341
Buzzard's Bay. On the Shores of. E. F. Kimball. N. E. mag. 13: 1
Byfield, Mass. Eben Parsons and Fatherland farm. S. E. P. Forbes.
N. E. h. g. reg. 50: 59
Cabarrus County, N. C. Early German settlers in. R. Barringer.
Wheeler. Rem. and Mems. of No. C., xxxix
— Reminiscences of. Wheeler. Rem. and Mems. of No. C. 95
Cahokia, Ill. List of heads of families. 1783.
Chic. hist. soc. coll. 4: 204, 206
Cahokia, Mo. The great Cahokia mound. S. D. Peet. Am. antiq. 13: 1
Calais, Me. De Mont's voyage to. 1604 Me. hist. mag. 7: 206
Caldwell County, N. C. Reminiscences of.
Wheeler. Rem. and Mem. of No. C. 98
Calhoun, Neb. Old Fort Calhoun. W. H. Woods, B. G. Northrop.
Neb. his. ser. tr. 4: 98
California. An account of the missions in. 1702. F. M. Picolo.
Am. cath. hist. res. 8: 6
— Chronicles of California pioneers. H. L. Conard.
Nat. mag. 17: 313, 570
— California as an outpost of civilization. H. H. Bancroft.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 26: 201
— Diary of expedition to. 1774. J. Crespi.
Hist. soc. of So. Cal. publ. 2 pt. 1: 177
— Diary of expedition to. 1774. Tomas de la Peña.
Hist. soc. of So. Cal. publ. 2 pt. 1: 112
— Discovery of. Hist. soc. of So. Cal. publ. 2 pt. 1: 58
— Early gold discoveries in southern California. Where, when and by whom was gold first discovered in? J. M. Guinn.
Hist. soc. of So. Cal. 1893: 10
— Early voyages on the northwestern coast of America. G. Davidson.
Nat. geogr. mag. 5: 235
— Genesis of California's first constitution (1846–1849). R. D. Hunt.
Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 13: 359
— Historical notes of old landmarks in California. W. F. Edgar.
Hist. soc. of So. Cal. 1893: 22
— History of the discovery of gold in. H. W. Bigler.
Southern hist. mag. 1: 283
— How California was named. H. G. Cutler.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 23: 288
— Iowa pioneer trails to. C. W. Irish. Iowa hist. rec. 7: 169
— The literature of. Mag. of Amer. hist. 24: 399
— Narration that Sebastian Vizcaino, under whose command the expedition to the Californias was sent out, gives for the information of the king. 1597. Hist. soc. of So. Cal. publ. 2 pt. 1: 43
— The Panamist Indians of. F. V. Coville. Am. anthrop. 5: 351
— A new linguistic family in. H. W Henshaw. Amer. anthrop. 3: 45
— Piñon gathering among the Panamist Indians. B. H. Dutcher.
Am. anthrop. 6: 377
— Some California documents. C. H. Shinn.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 25: 394

— Spanish colonization in the southwest. F. W. Blackmar.
Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 8 : 117
Callicoon, N. Y. History. Quinlan. Sullivan co. 148
Cambridge, Mass. Civil history. J. Livermore.
Hurd. Middlesex co. 1 : 191
— Diary of Nathaniel Ames. 1758–61. Dedham h. reg. 1 : 10, 49
— Ecclesiastical history. A. McKenzie. Hurd. Middlesex co. 1 : 11
— *Harvard University.* The archives of Harvard university. W. G. Brown. N. E. h. g. reg. 49 : 35
— — College presidents, and the election of Messrs. Quincy and Eliot. W. A. Richardson. N. E. h. g. reg. 49 : 59
— — Commencements at Harvard. 1803–1848. C. C. Smith.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. 25 (2d ser. 5) : 167
— — The divinity school of Harvard University. A. P. Peabody.
Hurd. Middlesex co. 1 : 140
— — The Harvard divinity school. J. W. Chadwick.
N. E. mag. n. s. 1 : 740
— — Harvard college alumni who have received the honorary degrees named. W. A. Richardson. N. E. h. g. reg. 43 : 172
— — Documents from the Suffolk court files concerning Harvard college. 1672, 1677. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 2d ser. 8 : 99
— — Early college buildings. A. McF. Davis.
Amer. antiq. soc. proc. 2d ser. 6 : 323
— — The exhibitions of Harvard college prior to 1800. A. McF. Davis.
N. E. h. g. reg. 46 : 233
— — Harvard college and the First church. A. B. Hart.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. 25 (2d ser. 5) : 396
— — Harvard college in the war of the rebellion. N. Appleton.
N. E. mag. 2d ser. 4 : 1
— — Harvard university. W. R. Thayer. Hurd. Middlesex co. 1 : 77
— — The Harvard university library. C. K. Bolton. N. E. mag. 15 : 433
— — The Lady Mowlson scholarship at. A. McF. Davis.
Am. ant. soc. proc. n. s. 8 : 274
— — List of early Harvard Commencements. S. A. Green.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. 2d ser. 10 : 194, 360
— — Phillips Brooks and Harvard university. A. McKenzie.
N. E. mag. 14 : 275
— — Proposal for a president of Harvard college. 1671.
N. E. h. g. reg. 43 : 354
— — Reminiscences of Cambridge and Harvard college. S. D. Hosmer.
Worc. soc. of ant. coll. 9 (proc. 1888) : 15
— — The site of the first college building at. A. McF. Davis.
Amer. antiq. soc. proc. n. s. 5 : 469
— — Some notes on the anniversary meetings of the Phi Beta Kappa soc. Alpha B. of Mass. 1803–1848. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 2d ser. 8 : 110
— — What is the true name of the educational institution at Cambridge, sometimes called Harvard college, sometimes Harvard university. G. S. Hale. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 2d ser. 8 : 254
— History. J. Holmes. Hurd. Middlesex co. 1 : 1
— The Indian college at. A. McF. Davis. Mag. of Amer. hist. 24 : 33
— The Indians of Cambridge and vicinity. G. M. Bodge.
Hurd. Middlesex co. 1 : 4
— Journal of the march of a party of provincials from Carlisle (Pa.) to. 1775. Penn. archives. 2d ser. 15 : 23

— Journal of E. Williams on his journey to the camp at. 1775.
Penn. archives. 2d ser. 15 1
— Litertaure. T. W. Higginson. Hurd. Middlesex co. 1 : 150
— The Louisbourg cross. D. D. Slade. Bostonian, 3 : 551
— Medical history. H. O. Marcy. Hurd. Middlesex co. 1 : 159
— Military history. W. A. Bancroft. Hurd. Middlesex co. 1 : 176
— Musical. W F. Apthorp. Hurd. Middlesex co. 1 : 153
— Narragansett grants. 1735. N. H. state papers, 24 : 814
— The Peabody museum of American archaeology and ethnology. F. W. Putnam. Amer. antiq. soc. proc. 2d ser. 6 : 180
— Radcliffe college. H. L. Read. N. E. mag. 2d ser. 11 : 609
— The Rindge gifts to. A. R. Willard. N. E. mag. 2d ser. 3 : 761
— Soldiers in King Philip's war. Capt. J. Remington and his men. G. M. Bodge. N. E. h. g. reg. 42 : 96
— Soldiers in King Philip's war. N. E. h. g. reg. 43 : 276
— Title and history of the Henry Vassall estate. S. Batchelder.
N. E. h. g. reg. 45 : 191
Cambridge, O. Howe hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 1 : 728
Cambridge, N. H. Charter, 1773. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 24 : 499
Camden County, N. C. Reminiscences of.
Wheeler. Rem. and mems. of No. C. 99
Cameron, N. Y. History. Roberts. Steuben co. 173
Campton, N. H. Charter. 1761. Re-grant. 1767. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 24 : 504
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 502, 585
Canaan, Conn. Descriptive sketch. M. G. Adam. Conn. q. 2 : 105
Canaan, N. H. Annals of our village. W. A. Wallace.
Granite m. 11 : 106, 138, 218
— Charter. 1761. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 24 : 514
— Grant to Theophilus Dame. 1773. N. H. state papers, 24 . 520
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 503, 543, 587
Canada Townships, N. H. Documents relating to. 1735–1736.
N. H. state papers, 24 : 788
Candia, N. H. Revolutionary soldiers.
N. H. state papers, 16 : 500, 544, 587
Cane Ridge, Ky. The Cane Ridge camp meeting: an unique page of early time Kentucky history. I. Smucker.
Mag. of west hist. 11 · 134
Canajoharie, N. Y. The old Round Top. S. L. Frey.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 30 : 23
Canisteo, N. Y. History. Roberts. Steuben co. 192
Cañon City, Col. The first Union flag-raising in the Rocky Mountains.
Mag. of west hist. 12 : 375
Canterbury, Conn. Records. Marriages. 1706–1813.
Putnam's hist. mag. 1 : 272
Canterbury, N. H. Capt. Clough's company. 1746–7.
N. H. state papers, 16 : 915
— Charter. 1727. With names of the proprietors.
N. H. state papers, 24 : 524
— The followers of Ann Lee. L. H. Chandler. Granite m. 16 : 258, 321
— Grants by Massachusetts in. 1735. N. H. state papers, 24 : 29
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 502, 591

— Soldiers at. 1745. N. H. state papers, 16: 907
Canton, Conn. [Descriptive sketch.] W. E. Simonds. Conn. q. 1: 239
Canton, Mass. Garrison at Punckaponge. 1675–76.
N. E. h. g. reg. 43: 268
Canton, O. History. Howe hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 3: 288
Cape Elizabeth, Me. Muster roll of Capt. Samuel Dunn's company, 1775.
Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 7: 183
Cape Fear, N. C. Report of commissioners sent from Barbadoes to explore the river Cape Fear, in 1663. N. C. col. records, 1: 67
Cape Girardeau, Mo. Destruction of St. Vincent's college. 1850.
Amer. cath. hist. res. 13: 78
Cardiff, N. Y. The Cardiff giant deception. Iowa hist. rec. 9: 447
Carlisle, Fort, Ohio. Fort Carlisle. S. H. Brinkley.
Amer. antiq. 11: 174
Carlisle, Mass. History. S. A. Bull. Hurd. Middlesex co. 1: 708
Carlisle, Penn. History of St. Patrick's church. H. G. Gans.
Amer. cath. hist. soc. res. 6: 353
— Indian education at. O. B. Super. N. E. mag. n. s. 12: 224
Carolina. *Province.* A brief description of the province of.
N. C. col. records, 1: 155
— — A declaration and proposals to all that will plant in Carolina. 1663.
N. C. col. records, 1: 43
— — The Carolina pirates and colonial commerce. 1670–1740. S. C. Hughson. Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 12: 241
— — The first charter granted by Charles the Second to the lords proprietors of Carolina. N. C. col. records, 1: 20
— — The humble address of the lords in Parliament, presented 1705, with copy of petition complaining of acts against dissenters in Carolina. Amer. hist. assoc. report, 1892: 28
— — The insurrection and conquest of the Tuscaroras. 1711–12. E. Cantwell. Mag. of west. hist. 10: 152
— — The second charter granted by Charles the Second to the proprietors of Carolina. 1665. N. C. col. records, 1: 102
Carroll, N. H. Bretton-Woods charter. 1772. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 24: 529
Carroll County, O. History.
Howe. Hist. coll of Ohio, centenn. ed. 1: 358
Carrollton, Md. The home of Charles Carroll, of.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 22: 353
Carteret County, N. C. Reminiscences of.
Wheeler. Rem. and mems. of No. C. 101
Cartersville, Ga. The story of a mound. C. Thomas.
Amer. anthrop. 4: 109, 237
Cascade Mountains. The Cascade tunnel. C. W. Hobart.
Mag. of west. hist. 13: 534
Casco Bay. Papers in Massachusetts archives relating to settlement in.
Putnam, 2: 227
— Ye romance of. H. M. Sylvester.
N. E. mag. n. s. 6: 62, 379, 501, 756
Castine, Me. The British occupation of Penobscot during the Revolution. J. Williamson. Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 1: 389
— Capt. Joseph Heath's expedition to Penobscot. 1725.
Me. hist. mag. 7: 225
— Capuchin and Jesuit fathers at Pentagoet. E. C. Cummings.
Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 5: 161

— Fort Pentagoet, and the French occupation of. G. A. Wheeler, Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 4 : 113
— Historical notes of Pentagoet. Bangor hist. mag. 6 : 11
— Military operations at. G. F. Clark. Worc. soc. of antiq. 9 (proc. 1889) : 18
— Orderly book of William Lawrence at. 1779–80. Bangor hist. mag. 5 :146
— Penobscot, Castine and Brooksville. Settlers, etc. Me. hist. mag. 8 : 7
— [The Penobscot expedition of 1779.] P. Wadsworth Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 2 : 153
— Remarks at Majabagaduase, 1779, respecting the Americans at their laying of the siege. W. Reidhead. Bangor hist. mag. 5 : 226
— A romance of. I. G. Eaton. N. E. mag. 8 : 558
— Royalists at Penobscot, Fort George, now. 1777, 1782. Bangor hist. mag. 5 : 89
— Sir John Moore at, during the Revolution. J. Williamson. Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 2 : 403
— The story of. E. J. Stevenson. Mag. of Amer. hist. 29 : 21
— A true relation of facts concerning the Penobscot expedition. 1779. S. McCobb. Me. hist. mag. 8 : 144
Castleton, Vt. Epitaphs. Rutland hist. soc. proc. 2 : 85
— Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 79
Caswell County, N. C. Reminiscences of. Wheeler. Rem. and Mems. of No. C. 103
Cato, N. J. History. Storke. Cayuga co. 288
Caton, N. Y. History. Roberts. Steuben co. 213
Cattaraugus County, N. Y. Points from the ecclesiastical history of. U. S. cath. hist. mag. 3 : 325
Caughnawaga, N. Y. Sale of pew-seat in 1799. Putnam's hist. mag. 1 : 297
Cavendish, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 83
Cayuga County, N. Y. Cayuga in the Rebellion. Storke. Cayuga co. 98
— The Cayuga joint stock company of 1869. W. A. Ogden. Cayuga hist. soc. coll. 6 : 123
— Culture and manufacture of wool in, from its first introduction. W. Hayden. Cayuga hist. soc. coll. 6 : 19
— Early modes of travel and transportation. J. L. Grant. Cayuga co. hist. soc. coll. 7 : 89
— History of the press of. 1798 to 1877. E. G. Storke. Cayuga co. hist. soc. coll. 7 : 49
Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Early settlement of. G. R. Carroll. Iowa hist. sec. 11 : 374
— Rise of a great masonic library. L. J. Lauphen. Mag. of Amer. hist. 22 : 371
Champaign County, O. History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, 1 : 371
Champlain, Lake. The first battle of. Has history correctly located its site? G. F. Bixby. Alb. inst. tr. 12 : 122
Charles City County, Va. Children baptized in the parish of Martins Brandon in ao. 1660. Marriages and burials, 1660. W. & M. coll. q. 4 : 168
— County commissioners and justices of the peace. 1655–1665. Militia. 1655, 1661. Vestry, June 4, 1655. W. & M. coll. q. 4 : 168

— Defense of Col. Edward Hill in reply to the remonstrance of inhabitants of. 1676. Va. his. mag. 3 : 239
— Grievances. 1677. Va. hist. mag. 3 : 132
— The humble remonstrance and addresse of the inhabitants of. 1676 [in regard to troubles growing out of Bacon's rebellion]. Va. hist. mag. 3 : 132
— Old tombstones in. W. & M. coll. q. 4 : 122, 143
Charleston, S. C. Brief account of the college of Charleston. H. E. Shepherd. Charleston year book, 1893 : 238
— Calendar of events in the defence of. 1861–65. Charleston year book, 1888 : 137
— Diurnal of the Right Rev. John England, first bishop of. 1820–1823. Amer. cath. hist. soc. rec. 6 : 184
— The church at. 1790–1. Amer. cath. hist. rcs. 7 : 176
— Demonstration against. 1779. Journal of Major F. Skelly. Mag. of Amer. hist. 26 : 152, 392
— Diary of Capt. Barnard Elliott. 1775–1777. Charleston year book, 1889 : 151
— History of the Carolina art association. G. E. Manigault. Charleston year book, 1894 : 243
— Notes on the cyclone of August 27–28, 1893. L. N. Jesanofsky. Charleston year book, 1893 : 247
— St. Andrew's society of. J. B. Chisolm. Charleston year book, 1894 : 274
— The South Carolina military academy. Charleston year book, 1892 : 207
— Maritime Sanitation at. H. B. Horlbeck. Charleston year book, 1890 : 153
— Unveiling of Washington light infantry monument. Charleston year book, 1891 : 143
Charleston, W. Va. Charles Washington's town. N. E. mag. 2d ser. 4 : 137
— The legislation of the "Old Dominion," relative to the capital city of West Virginia. J. D. Baines. Southern hist. mag. 1 . 119
— West Virginia's state house. History and description. Southern hist. mag. 1 : 5
Charlestown, Mass. The burning of the Ursuline convent. E. Tucker. Worc. soc. of antiq. coll. 9 (proc. 1889) : 40
— Land records. 1638–1802. Boston. Record commrs. 3d rept. 1
— Letters relating to the destruction of the Ursuline convent U. S. cath. hist. mag. 3 : 274
— Narragansett grantees. 1735. N. H. state papers, 24 : 815
— Soldiers in King Philip's war. N. E. h. g. reg. 43 : 276
— Soldiers in King Philip's war. Capt. John Cutter and his men. G. M. Bodge. N. E. h. g. reg. 42 : 298
— A story of Old Charlestown. J. Codman, 2d. N. E. mag. 2d ser. 3 : 796
— The true site of the "Great house" in, built 1629–30. J. F. Hunnewell. N. E. h. g. reg. 42 : 307
Charlestown, N. H. Capt. Farwell's Company. 1781. N. H. state papers, 16 : 218, 595
— Capt Sartwell's company. 1781. N. H. state papers, 16: 222
— Charter. 1753. With names of the grantees, N. H. state papers, 24 : 537

—Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16: 502
Charlestown, R. I. Friends' record. Marriages, births and deaths. Narr. hist. reg. 7: 65, 165
Charlotte, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1762. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26: 87
Charlton, Mass. History. R. B. Dodge. Hurd. Worcester co. 1: 745
— Revolutionary soldiers. 1775. Putnam, 1: 32
Chatham, Mass. History. Doey. Barnstable co. 578
Chatham, N. H. Grants in. 1772. N. H. state papers, 24: 550
— Charter. 1767. With names of the grantees. N. H. state papers, 24: 544
Chatham County, N. C. Reminiscences of. Wheeler. Rem. and mems. of No. C. 112
Chatota, Tenn. The ancient inscription at. A. L. Rawson. Am. antiq. 14: 221
Chautauqua, N. Y. Chautauqua in American life. F. P. Noble. N. E. mag. 8: 90
Chelly, Arizona. Cliff mines of Canyon de Chelly. C. Mindeleff. Amer. anthrop. 8: 153
Chelmsford, Mass. The early schools of. H. S. Perham. Old residents' hist. assoc. 4: 217
— Garrison at. 1675–76. G. M. Bodge. N. E. h. g. reg. 43: 261
— Garrison at. 1692. N. E. h. g. reg. 43: 372
— History. H. S. Perham. Hurd. Middlesex co. 2: 239
— Soldiers in King Philip's war. N. E. h. g. reg. 43: 276
Chelsea, Me. History. Kingsbury. Kennebec co. 749
Chelsea, Mass. Donation from Chelsea to the distressed inhabitants of South Carolina and Georgia. 1781. M. Chamberlain. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 2d ser. 8: 105
— Intentions of marriage. 1739–54. E. G. Davis. Putnam's hist. mag. 3: 277
— A list of Rumney Marsh. 1702. Boston. Record commrs. 10th rept. 142
— The Massachusetts soldiers' home. J. G. B. Adams. N. E. mag. 8: 689
— Rumney Marsh tax-list. 1674, '81. Boston. Rec. commrs. 1st rept. 59, 76
— Rumney Marsh rate. 1692. Boston. Record commrs. 10th rept. 130
— Soldiers in King Philip's war. G. M. Bodge. N. E. h. g. reg. 42: 94
— Winthrop's estate. Mass. hist. soc. coll. proc. 27 (2d ser. 7): 138
Chequamegon Bay, Wis. Historic sites in. C. Verwyst. Wis. hist. soc. coll. 13: 426
— Missions on. J. N. Davidson. Wis. hist. soc. coll. 12: 434
— The story of. R. D. Thwaites. Wis. hist. soc. coll. 13: 397
— — Am. antiq. soc. proc. 2d ser. 10: 127
Cherryfield, Me. Some Cherryfield families. Me. hist. mag. 7: 176
Chesapeake. The origin of the name. Va. hist. mag. 3: 86
Chesapeake Bay. Distribution of stone implements in the tide-water country. W. H. Holmes. Amer. anthrop. 6: 1
Cheshire, Mass. Early settlements in. J. M. Barker. Berkshire book, 1, no. 2: 61
Cheshire County, N. H. Militia arrangements for. N. H. state papers, 19: 782
— The offering of Lunenburg to. E. S. Stearns. N. H. hist. soc. coll. 10 (proc. 2): 92

— Officers and men who marched from, to Ticonderoga, 1776.
N. H. state papers, 17: 94, 103, 108
— Petition from inhabitants of (in regard to currency). 1782.
N. H. state papers, 19: 723
Chester, N. H. Charter. 1722. N. H. state papers, 19: 360
— Charter. 1722. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26: 566
— Petition for road from, to Walpole. 1792. N. H. state papers, 19: 856
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16: 501, 599
Chester, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1754. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26: 91
— Regrant. 1761. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26: 95
Chester County, Penn. The Switzer's land. Notes & q. (Egle's) 2: 360
Chesterfield, Mass. History. Gay. Hampshire co. 200
Chesterfield, N. H. Bounties paid to Revolutionary soldiers.
N. H. state papers, 16: 545, 599
— Charter. 1752. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 24: 570
Chicago, Ill. Art in. L. B. Monroe. N. E. mag. n. s. 6: 411
— Bankers of. Nat. mag. 16: 481
— Beginnings of. Nat. mag. 16: 286
— Chicago prior to 1840. H. G. Cutter.
Mag. of west. hist. 12: 506 to 14: 419
— The Chicago stock yards. P. J. O'Keeffe. N. E. mag. n. s. 6: 358
— The Chicago fire. J. Kirkland. N. E. mag. n. s. 6: 726
— Court of enquiry at Fort Chartres. J. Moses.
Chic. hist. soc. coll. 4: 420
— The early bench and bar of. E. Anthony.
Mag. of west. hist. 12: 275 to 14: 324
— Early Chicago and Illinois. Chic. hist. soc. coll. 4
— Early visitors to. [La Salle, Joliet, etc.] E. G. Mason.
N. E. mag. n. s. 6: 188
— The heart of. F. H. Head. N. E. mag. n. s. 6: 551
— History of the medical profession and medical institutions of. N. S. Davis. Mag. of west. hist. 11: 15 to 14: 133
— Literary Chicago. W. M. Payne. N. E. mag 13: 683
— Music in. G. P. Upton. N. E. mag. 13: 477
— On the history of the Jews of. B. Felsenthal.
Amer. Jewish hist. soc. 2: 21
— Pioneers. Mag. of west. hist. 14: 504, 634
— Pioneers. Nat. mag. 16: 238, 619, 711
— A view of Chicago in 1848. L. Van Dorn. Mag. of west. hist. 10: 41
— The Massacre in 1812. J. Kirkland. Mag. of Amer. hist. 28: 111
— Western real estate speculation fifteen years ago. Chicago's famous auction house. H. L. Conara. Nat. mag. 15: 667
Chichester, N. H. Charter. 1727. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 24: 576
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16: 501, 604
Chickahominy. The name, its origin and etymology. W. W. Tooker.
Amer. anthrop. 8: 257
Chillicothe, O. History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 3: 168
Chilmark, Mass. Diary of Rev. William Homes. 1689–1746. [Notes of births, marriages and deaths.] N. E. h. g. reg. 48: 446
China, Me. History. Kingsbury. Kennebec co. 1139
Chocorua, N. H. In the Chocorua country. F. W. Davis.
Granite m. 19: 177

Chowan County, N. C. Reminiscences of.
Wheeler. Rem. and Mems. of No. C., 116
Cibola, N. M. The discovery of the Pueblos. S. D. Peet.
Am. antiq. 17 : 339
— The first discovered city of. F. W. Hodge. Amer. anthrop. 8 : 142
— History and architecture of the Tusayans. S. D. Peet.
Amer. antiq. 18 : 1
Cincinnati, O. The Cincinnati southern railway; a study in municipal activity. J. H. Hollander. Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 12 : 1
— The exodus of students from Lane Seminary to Oberlin in 1834. S. Strong. Ohio ch. hist. soc. papers, 4 : 1
— History. Howe. Hist. collec. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 2 : 24
— Literary Symposium at. N. E. mag. 6 : 421
Circleville, O. History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 3 : 72
Claremont, N. H. Charter. 1764. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 24 : 580
— Early history of. O. F. R. Waite. Granite m. 14 : 112
— Early history of. O. F. R. Waite.
N. H. hist. soc. coll. 10 (proc. 2) : 234
— Grant to Joseph Wait. 1772. N. H. state papers, 24 : 584
— The grantees of. C. B. Spofford. Granite m. 15 : 206, 241, 282, 318
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 502, 541, 605
— A sketch of. G. H. Moses. Granite m. 16 : 103
Clarendon, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 99
Clark County, O. History.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 1 : 387
Clarksville, N. H. Grant to Dartmouth college. 1792.
N. H. state papers, 24 : 587
Claverick, Penn. Connecticut claims. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 18 : 571
Claymont, Del. Report on the pile-structures in Naaman's Creek, near. H. T. Cresson. Peabody museum arch. and ethnol. papers, 1, no. 4.
Clermont County, O. History.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 1 : 408
Cleveland, O. The development of Cleveland's harbor. J. H. Sargent.
W. R. hist. soc. tr. 3 (no. 82) : 285
— History. Howe. Hist. coll of Ohio, centenn. ed. 1 : 494
— Historical sketch of the Euclid avenue Congregational church.
Ohio ch. hist. soc. papers, 4 : 44
— History of the First Congregational church of. H. M. Tenney.
Ohio ch. hist. soc. papers, 2 : 26
— The log book. Mag. of west. hist. 10 : 140
— The presbytery of. J. G. Hall. Mag. of west. hist. 11 : 544
— Time's changes. Disappeared from Superior street.
Early settlers' assoc. of Cuyahoga annals, 8 : 165
Clinton, Conn. Clinton, once Killingworth. E. B. Peck.
Conn. q. 1 : 233
Clinton, Me. History. Kingsbury. Kennebec co. 1243
— Tax payers, 1780–81. Me. hist. mag. 7 : 45
Clinton, Mass. History. H. S. Nourse. Hurd. Worc. co. 1 : 46
Clinton County, Mich. Old times in. M. J. Niles.
Mich. pion. coll. 14 :6 20
Clinton County, O. History.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 1 : 422

Cochecton, N. Y. History. Quinlan. Sullivan co. 182
Cod, Cape. Chart of. C. H. Townshend. N. E. h. g. reg. 42 : 167
Coffee Run, Del. Old St. Mary's church at. Am. cath. hist. res. 6 : 34
Coffee Run, Penn. Diary of Rev. Patrick Kenny. 1805–1813. Amer. cath. hist. soc. rec. 7 : 94
Cohecton, N. Y. History. Roberts. Steuben co. 229
Colchester, Conn. Bacon Academy. I. F. Loomis. Conn. q. 2 : 121
— Memoranda of all the inscriptions in the old burying ground at. F. E. Randall. N. E. h. g. reg. 42 : 78 to 43 : 368
Colchester, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1763. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 103
Colebrook, N. H. Cockburne — Town charter. 1770. N. H. state papers, 24 : 602
— Dryden charter. 1762. With names of the grantees. N. H. state papers, 24 : 589
— Town charter. 1770. N. H. state papers, 24 : 593
Colorado. Banks and bankers of. H. D. Teetor. Mag. of west. hist. 10 : 54 to 11 : 629
— Bankers and capitalists of. Mag. of west. hist. 11 : 56, 629
— The bar and bench of. H. D. Teetor. Mag. of west. hist. 12 : 60
— The cliff dwellers and their works. S. D. Peet. Am. antiq. 12 : 85
— The cliff dwellings of the cañons of the Mesa Verde. W. R. Birdsall. Am. antiq. 14 : 121
— The Colorado desert and its recent flooding. B. A. C. Stephens. Amer. geogr. soc. j. 23 : 367
— The Colorado Midland railway. H. D. Teetor. Mag. of west. hist. 14 : 383
— The legal profession. H. D. Teetor. Mag. of west. hist. 14 : 98
— Manufacturers of. H. D. Teetor. Mag. of west. hist. 10 : 662
— The medical profession of. H. D. Teetor. Mag. of west. hist. 11 : 193
— The mining industry of. G. F. Batchelder. Mag. of west. hist. 11 : 632
— The pioneers of. Mag. of west. hist. 12 : 251
— Some of the pioneers of. H. D. Teetor. Mag. of west. hist. 12 : 400
Colorado River. Destruction of the Catholic missions on the Rio Colorado in 1781. J. Adam. Hist. soc. of So. Cal. 1893 : 36
— Scenery on the. J. W. Powell. Amer. antiq. 17 : 240.
Columbia, District of. Excavation in an ancient soapstone quarry in the. W. H. Holmes. Amer. anthropol. 3 : 321
— Geographic nomenclature of the. Am. anthropol. 6 : 29
— The negro in the. E. Ingle. Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 11 : 94
— A quarry workshop of the flaked-stone implement makers in the. W H. Holmes. Am. anthropol. 3 : 1
— Slavery in the. M. Tremain. Univ. of Neb. sem. papers, no. 2
Columbia, N. H. Grant to Seth Wales and others. 1773. N. H. state papers, 24 : 606
— Preston charter. 1762. With names of grantees. N. H state papers, 24 : 598
Columbia County, N. Y. Some C. county graveyards [inscriptions]. R. T. Van Deusen. N. Y. geneal. rec. 26 : 118
Columbiana County, O. History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 1 : 434
Columbus, O. History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 1 : 612
Commerce, Mich. History. J. M. Hoyt. Mich. pion. coll. 14 : 421

Concord, Mass. [Description, etc.] J. M. Merriam.
Am. antiq. soc. proc. n. s. 9 : 253
— Emerson and his friends in. F. B. Sanborn.
N. E. mag. 2d ser. 3 : 411
— History. J. S. Keyes. Hurd. Middlesex co. 2 : 571
— Groton minute-men at. Apr. 19, 1775. W. W. Wheildon.
Green. Groton hist. ser. 1, no. 16
— Narragansett grantees. 1735. N. H. state papers, 24 : 815
— Soldiers in King Philip's war. N. E. h. g. reg. 43 : 276
Concord, Mich. Early days of. M. McGee. Mich. prin. coll. 23 : 418
Concord, N. H. Ancient dwellings and trees in. J. W. Robinson.
Granite m. 15 : 251
— The Bradley massacre. H. G. Sargent.
N. H. hist. soc. coll. 10 (proc. 2) : 152
— Capt. Livermore's company. 1781. N. H. state papers, 16 : 219
— Concord's midwinter carnival. E. N. Pearson. Granite m. 18 : 239
— Contoocook river park. C. W. Sargent. Granite m. 15 : 279
— Documents in relation to disputed jurisdiction between Mass. and New Hampshire. Suit of the proprietors of Bow against Mass. grantees of. N. H. state papers, 24 : 614
— East Congregational church. E. J. Aiken. Granite m. 14 : 133
— First Baptist church. Granite m. 15 : 144
— Grants by Massachusetts in. N. H. state papers, 24 : 31
— Massacre at Rumford (now C.). 1746. H. M. Cook.
Mag. of N. E. hist. 3 : 129
— Non-intercourse agreement. 1775. With names of signers.
N. H. state papers, 24 : 648
— Petition for road from, to Durham. N. H. state papers, 19 : 838, 849
— Proprietors of Penacook. 1725–6. N. H. state papers, 24 : 612
— Publishments and marriages in the township of Rumford, now Concord. 1732–1739. Granite m. 14 : 50; Salem Press, 2 : 107
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 501, 546, 609
— St. Paul's school. Granite m. 10 : 233
— Sketch of the First Baptist church. H. M. Cook.
Mag. of N. E. hist. 3 : 1
— The state library. H. B. Metcalf. Granite m. 18 : 105
— Statement of Massachusetts in regard to the erection of the town of Rumford. N. H. state papers, 19 : 402
— The woman's club. M. P. Woodworth. Granite m. 18 : 395
Conestoga, Penn. Assessment roll for. 1718.
Notes & q. (Egle's) 2 : 131
Conewago, Penn. Historical notes. Notes & q. (Egle's) 4th ser. 1 : 14
— Old Conewago church. Notes & q. (Egle's) 1 : 97
Coney Island. History. W. H. Stilwell. Stiles. Kings co. 189
Connecticut. *Boundary.* The Dutch records of New Netherlands in connection with the boundaries of Connecticut.
Penn. archives, 2d ser. 18 : 277
— — Correspondence relative to boundary line between C. and N. Y.
Conn. hist. soc. coll. 4 : 22
— — Letter of Gov. Talcott to Jeremy Dummer about controversy with N. Y. concerning boundary lines. Conn. hist. soc. coll. 4 : 15
— The Catholic church in. T. J. Shahan. U. S. cath. hist. mag. 3 : 16
— The case of the colony of, with respect to their charter.
Amer. hist. assoc. report, 1892 : 27

— Church and state in New England. P. E. Lauer.
Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 10: 85
— Early history of the ballot in. S. E. Baldwin.
Amer. hist. assoc. papers, 4: 407
— The three constitutions of. S. E. Baldwin.
N. H. col. hist. soc. coll. 5: 179
— Evidences of glacial action in southwestern Connecticut. D. A. Wells.
New London co. hist. soc. records, 1, no. 2: 29
— Governor William Leete and the absorption of New Haven colony by Connecticut. B. C. Steiner. Amer. hist. assoc. report, 1891: 209
— Hopkinsianism. A. P. Peabody. Am. antiq. soc. proc. n. s. 5: 437
— Instructions to Jonathan Belcher agent for the colony, to defend the law of intestate estates. 1727. Conn. hist. soc. coll. 4: 143
— A memoir for the history of. 1754. R. Wolcott.
Conn. hist. soc. coll. 3: 321
— The Mohegans. H. A. Baker. Bostonian, 1: 369, 503, 671
— Origin of New England senates. F. L. Riley.
Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 14: 120
— History of the Pequot war. 1637. J. Mason. Narr. hist. reg. 8: 121
— Report of His Majesty's commissioners concerning. 1665.
Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 4: 284
— *Revolution*. Records of the assembly and council of safety. 1776–1778.
Conn. state rec. 1: 1
— The Revolutionary privateers of. T. S. Collier.
New Lond. co. hist. soc. records, 1, no 4: 3
— Revolutionary naval officers from.
New Lond. co. hist. soc. records, 1, no. 2: 48
— History of slavery in. B. C. Steiner.
Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 11: 372
— Slavery in. C. M. Andrews. Mag. of Amer. hist. 21: 422
— Slavery in. J. E. Colby. Mag. of Amer. hist. 25: 490
— Statistics of the Connecticut election sermons. D. R. Smyth.
N. E. h. g. reg. 46: 123
— The stone age of. J. Shepard. N. E. mag. 15: 327
— The Talcott papers. Correspondence and documents during Joseph Talcott's governorship of the colony of. 1724–41.
Conn. hist. soc. coll. 4
— Will and Doom, or the miseries of, by and under an usurped and arbitrary power. G. Bulkeley. 1692. Conn. hist. soc. coll. 3: 69
— Witchcraft in. C. H. Levermore. N. E. mag. n. s. 6: 636
— The Winthrop-Lechmere case. M. Chamberlain.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. 2d ser. 8: 123
Connecticut Valley, Conn. Pilgrim and Knickerbocker in the. C. H. Levermore. N. E. mag. n. s. 1: 173
Conquest, N. Y. History. Storke. Cayuga co. 281
Conway, N. H. Charter. 1765. With names of grantees. Regrant. 1772. N. H. state papers, 24: 650
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16: 502, 612
Coos Country, N. H. Description. W. A. Fergusson. Granite m. 11: 268
— Diary of travels of Thos. Miner and Ezekiel Wheeler on a scout from the lower Cohoos. 1776. N. H. state papers, 17: 69
— Muster and pay roll of Capt. Jeremiah Eames' company. 1776.
N. H. state papers, 17: 65
— Petition from Lebanon, Connecticut men for a grant of land at Little Coos. 1760. N. H. state papers, 19: 505

Coosa, Ala. Description of the site of "Old Coosa," Talledaga county. T. H. Lewis. Amer. antiq. 17 : 171

Coosawattee, Murray County, Ga. Silver crosses from an Indian grave-mound at. C. C. Jones, Jr. Amer. cath. hist. res. 8 : 28

Corinth, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1764. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 107

Cork, Me. The transient town of. H. O. Thayer. Me. hist. soc. coll. and proc. 4 : 240

Corning, N. Y. History. Roberts. Steuben co. 252

Cornish, N. H. Charter. 1763. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 24 : 662

— Grant to Moses Chase. 1772. N. H. state papers, 24 : 667

— Receipt for pay for services with Gen. Stark. 1777. N. H. state papers, 17 : 143

— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 502, 537

Cornwall, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 111

Coshocton County, O. History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn, 1 : 466

Coventry, R. I. Births, marriages and deaths. Arnold, 1, pt. 4

Cowpens, S. C. Hannah's Cowpens, a battlefield of the Revolution. R. Shackleton, Jr. Mag. of Amer. hist. 30 : 207

Craven County, N. C. Reminiscences of. Wheeler. Rem. and Mems. of No. C. 128

Crawford County, O. History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 1 : 481

Crete, Nebr. Early history of Doane college. W. Scott. Nebr. hist. soc. tr. 3 : 243

Crown Point, Vt. The first battle of Lake Champlain. Has history correctly located its site? G. F. Bixby. Alb. inst. tr. 12 : 122

Croydon, N. H. Charter. 1763. With names of grantees. Renewed charter. 1768. N. H. state papers, 24 : 672

— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 503, 613

Cumberland County, Me. History of Col. Edward Phinney's 31st regiment of foot. N. Goold. Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 7 : 85, 151

— Petition of inhabitants of Kennebec river for protection. 1755. N. E. h. g. reg. 44 : 202

Cumberland County, N. C. Reminiscences of. Wheeler. Rem. and Mems. of No. C. 145

Cumberland County, Penn. Rolls of associators and militia. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 15 : 563

Cumberland County, Vt. History. G. A. Davis. Vt. hist. gaz. 5 : 1

Cumberland County, Va. Cumberland county and independence. W. & M. coll. q. 2: 252

Cumberland Mountain. Legend of. J. A. Watkins. Am. antiq. 15 : 203

Cumberland Valley, Penn. Early pioneers. Notes & q. (Egle's) 2 : 82

— Fithian's Journal. 1775. Notes & q. (Egle's) 1 : 487

— The roll of the first company raised in the. 1775. Notes & q. (Egle's) 1 : 450

— When was the Kittatinny or Cumberland valley settled? Notes & q. (Egle's) 2 : 148, 155

— Worthies of. Notes & q. (Egle's) 3d ser. 2 : 216, 222, 224, 311, 344; 4th ser. 1 : 1

Cummington, Mass. Bryant's New England home. H. S. Nahmer. N. E. mag. n. s. 6 : 65
— History. M. E. Dawes. Gay. Hampshire co. 221
Cuncheco. Petition to general court against Indians at. 1676. Me. hist. & gen. rec. 6 : 357
Cuyahoga County, O. History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 1 : 493
— Sketches of pioneer life in. J. D. Taylor. Early settlers' assoc. of Cuyahoga co. 2 : 435
Dakota. Bowlder outline figures in. T. H. Lewis. Amer. anthrop. 4 : 19
— Mounds in. A. J. Hill. Minn. hist. soc. coll. 6, pt. 2 : 311
— The prairies of. S. T. Clover. N. E. mag. n. s. 5 : 735
Damariscove, Me. Description. W. Thompson. N. E. mag. n. s. 11 : 34
Dana, Mass. History. G. W. Horr. Hurd. Worc. co. 2 : 1322
Danby, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 115
Dansville, N. Y. History. Roberts. Steuben co. 281
Danvers, Mass. History. A. P. White. Hurd. Essex co. 1 : 424
— Inscriptions from the burial grounds in the old town of. S. P. Fowler. N. E. h. g. reg. 44 : 147, 279
— Mary Endicott's diary. Putnam's hist. mag. 1 : 250
— — Salem press, 2 : 111
— The Page house. Spirit of '76 : 29
— Revolutionary soldiers. 1775. Putnam : 2 : 94
— Tax list. 1775. Essex inst. coll. 29 : 181
Danville, Me. History. G. T. Little. Merrill. Androscoggin co. 691
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 508
Darke County, O. History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 1 : 529
Dauphin County, Penn. Biographical history of. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 317 to 2 : 323, 405
— Burials. 1783–1810. Notes & q. (Egle's), 2 : 24, 35, 47, 123
— Census. 1790–1890. Notes & queries (Egle's), 3d ser. 2 : 431
— Contribution to Dauphin county history. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 8
— The Dauphin county bar in 1789. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 483
— Dauphin cavalry company book. 1823. Notes & q. (Egle's), 4th ser. 1 : 7
— Dauphin county in the Revolution. Notes & q. (Egle's), 2 : 200
— Dauphin county in 1789. Notes and q. (Egle's), 2 : 385
— Families in. 1790. Notes & queries (Egle's), 3d ser. 1 : 431 to 2 : 469
— The formation of. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 412
— Historical localities. Notes & q. (Egle's), 4th ser. 1 . 34
— Indian names of streams in. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 353
— Judges. Sketches of the distinguished men who have adorned the bench of. Notes & q. (Egle's), 4th ser. 1 : 36
— Marriages. 1793–1800. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 :182, 193, 198
— Muster roll of Capt. W. Brown's company of militia. 1776. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 483
— Origin of the Dauphin county names of places. Notes & q. (Egle's), 2 : 13, 19
— Travels in. 1745. A. Spangenberg. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 117
Davenport, Ia. St. Anthony's church. J. F. Kempler. Iowa hist. rec. 9 : 496

Davison, Mich. Early history of. G. Townsend.
Mich. pion. coll. 22 : 542
Dayton, O. History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 2 : 546
Dedham, Mass. Address, by Rev. Carlos Slafter, on the 250th anniv. of the establishment of the free school in. Dedham hist. reg. 6 : 1
— Bibliography of. G. W. Humphrey. Dedham h. reg. 1 : 37–70
— Birds of. J. R. Wakefield. Dedham hist. reg. 2 : 1–70
— The brute enemies of the early settlers of. A. J. Hewins.
Dedham h. reg. 2 : 16
— Connecticut corner, before 1810. C. Guild. Dedham hist. reg. 5 : 40
— The Dedham covenant. 1636. Dedham h. reg. 1 : 153
— Dedham in the Rebellion. J. H. Lathrop.
Dedham hist. reg. 1 : 35 to 6 : 140
— The Dedham institution for savings. D. G. Hill.
Dedham hist. reg. 3 : 145
— Dedham Village sixty years ago. 1807. D. P. Wight.
Dedham hist. reg. 5 : 145
— Dedham as a postal centre. C. W. Ernst. Dedham. hist. reg. 6 : 86
— The Dexter house. E. Worthington. Dedham hist. reg. 5 : 150
— The Samuel Dexter house. Dedham hist. reg. 3 : 48
— Diary of Nathaniel Ames. 1758–1821.
Dedham h. reg. 1 : 9 to 6 : 133
— The early days of the Dedham branch railroad. H. T. Boyd.
Dedham hist. reg. 5 : 97
— Early times in. Orders concerning cutting timber. 1636–1678–79. M. A. Smith. Dedham hist. reg. 3 : 19
— The English church in. W. F. Cheney. Dedham hist. reg. 5 : 45
— Extracts from the Sewall diary, with notes. F. L. Gay.
Dedham hist. reg. 3 : 153
— The first court house. 1793. E. Worthington.
Dedham hist. reg. 4 : 1
— Henry Deengaine, first benefactor of the free school in. F. Howe, Jr.
Dedham hist. reg. 6 : 11
— High street. Dedham hist. reg. 3 : 138
— Incidents in history of West Dedham. C. S. Locke.
Dedham h. reg. 1 : 17
— Northerly part of ancient line between D. and Dorchester. C. F. Jenney. Dedham h. reg. 1 : 41, 94
— Old chestnut trees of. G. W. Humphrey. Dedham hist. reg. 1 : 106
— The old saw-mill and grist-mill, on Mother brook.
Dedham hist. reg. 6 : 113
— The penal institutions of. J. W Worthington. Dedham h. reg. 1 : 27
— The powder house. Dedham hist. reg. 4 : 91
— The Puritan road. C. W. Ernst. Dedham hist. reg. 6 : 129
— Quaker persecutions in. F. L. Gay. Dedham hist. reg. 4 : 32
— Recollections of the old Dedham branch railroad.
Dedham h. reg. 1 : 141
— Record of a New England town from the passage of the Stamp act to the declaration of independence. 1766–1776. D. G. Hill.
Nat. mag. 16 : 160
— Record of deaths. Extract from the Richards diary. 1801–1844.
Dedham hist. reg. 3 : 140 ; 4 : 83
— The schools and teachers of. C. Slafter.
Dedham h. reg. 1 : 86 to 6 : 120

— Soldiers in King Philip's war. N. E. h. g. reg. 43 : 271
— The stone court house. 1827. Court house extension. 1862. J. H. Cobb. Dedham hist. reg. 4 : 5, 11
— The stone mill, and the water privilege bought by Thomas Barrows in 1862. C. Guild. Dedham hist. reg. 4 : 51
— A study of the growth of town government in colonial days. M. A. Smith. Dedham hist. reg. 3 : 101
— Vine rock bridge. H. T. Boyd. Dedham h. reg. 2 : 83
Deer Creek Valley, Md. History of the old Catholic chapel at. G. W. Andrew. U. S. cath. hist. mag. 3 : 41
Deerfield, Mass. Biographical sketches of the settlers at, before Philip's war. G. Sheldon. Pocumtuck Vall. mem. assoc. 1 : 69
— Historical paper. Settlement, etc. C. A. Baker. Pocumtuck Vall. mem. assoc. 1 : 72
— History of Memorial hall. Pocumtuck Vall. mem. assoc. 1 : 434
— History of the founding of Deerfield academy. Pocumtuck Vall. mem. assoc. 1 : 397
— Indian attacks on. 1710. An old Deerfield letter. N. E. mag. 8 : 715
— Massacre. Oration by G. B. Loring. Pocumtuck Vall. mem. assoc. 1 : 289
— Negro slavery in old. G. Sheldon. N. E. mag. 14 :49
— Old Deerfield. M. E. Allen. N. E. mag. 13 : 33
— The village of Deerfield. 1704. Mag. of Amer. hist. 28 : 68
Deerfield, N. H. Revolutionary soldiers, etc. N. H. state papers, 16 : 503, 546, 548, 616
Deering, N. H. Grants by Massachusetts in. N. H. state papers, 24 : 68
— Incorporated. 1774. N. H. state papers, 24 : 680
— Revolutionary soldiers, etc. N. H. state papers, 16 : 504, 619
Deer Isle, Me. Deer Isle and settlers. Me. hist. mag. 8 : 13
— Marriages at. 1832–52. Bangor hist. mag. 5 : 156
Defiance County, O. History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 1 : 539
Delaware. A brief history of the Delaware state society of the Cincinnati. H. H. Bellas. Amer. hist. reg. 1 : 203, 301
— The first German immigrants to North America. L. P. Hennighausen. Soc. for hist. of Germans in Md. 7th rept. : 13
— The Swedes on the. T. J. Chapman. Mag. of west. hist. 12 :121
— [Swedish settlements.] William Usselinx. J. F. Jameson. Am. hist. assoc. papers, 2 : 149
Delaware, N. Y. History. Quinlan. Sullivan co. 182
Delaware Bay. The wreck of the ship "John" in. 1732. Penn. mag. of hist. 13 : 99
Delaware County, O. History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 1 : 548
Dennis, Mass. History. Doey. Barnstable co. 507
Dennysville, Me. Date of certificate of publication of intended marriage in. 1818–21. Bangor Hist. mag. 6 : 272
— Dates of births of first children in, before 1820, with names of parents. Bangor hist. mag. 6 : 258
— History of D. and vicinity. Bangor hist. mag. 6 : 269
— Incidents in the settlement of. C. H. Kilby. Me. hist. and gen. rec. 8 : 218
— Marriages. 1787–1830. Bangor hist. mag. 6 : 168
Denver, Col. Bench and bar of. H. D. Teetor. Mag. of west. hist. 10 : 56, 163, 312

— The Chamberlin observatory. Mag. of west. hist. 10 : 147
— The city of. T. Tonge. N. E. mag. 13 : 251
— The Colorado mining stock exchange. H. D. Teetor. Mag. of west. hist. 12 : 87
— Denver as a railway centre. H. D. Teetor. Mag. of west. hist. 10 : 386
— International art gallery of. Mag. of west. hist. 12 : 85
Derry, N. H. Soldiers' monument at. Granite m. 12 : 290
Derry, Penn. Assessment roll. 1755, 1757. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 400
— Capt. Robert McCallin's company 1776. Notes & q. (Egle's), 2 : 201
— Derry and Londonderry township lines. Notes & q. (Egle's), 2 : 136
— Derry church. Admissions from May, 1823, to September, 1845. Notes & q. (Egle's), 2 : 318
— Derry church land patent. Notes & q. (Egle's), 2 : 5
— "Hill" Lutheran church. Records of baptisms, etc. Notes & q. (Egle's), 4th ser. 1 : 67, 79, 82, 84, 86, 91, 95, 100
— List of inhabitants. 1751. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 115
— Marriages by Rev. John Roan. 1754–74. Notes & q. (Egle's), 2 : 7
— Old Derry church. Notes & q. (Egle's), 2 : 217
— Parson Elder's record of births, deaths, and marriages. 1742–75. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 44
— Paxtang and Derry's call to Mr. Jno. Elder. 1754. Notes and q. (Egle's) 1 : 16
— Register of freeholders. 1794. Notes & q. (Egle's), 3d ser. 2 : 349
— Ye ancient inhabitants. 1758. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 442
Des Moines, Ia. Alumni of the state university in public life. J. A. Rohbach. Iowa hist. rec. 11 : 259
— The "old stone building," the capitol. Iowa hist. rec. 11 : 418
Desmond, Mich. Easy days in. B. C. Farrand. Mich. pion coll. 13 : 334
Detroit, Mich. The Brady guards. Mich. pion. coll. 13 : 525
— Bygones of. G. C. Bates. Mich. pion. coll. 22 : 305
— Census. 1827. Mich. pion. coll. 12 : 461
— Christianity in. Mich. pion. coll. 13 : 427
— Detroit in 1814. B. F. H. Witherell. Mich. pion. coll. 13 : 503
— The Detroit young men's temperance society. 1835. Mich. pion. coll. 12 : 457
— Expedition to. 1793. J. Lindley, J. Moore, O. Paxson. Mich. pion. coll. 17 : 565
— Fire. 1805. C. M. Burton. Mich. pion. coll. 22 : 431
— The genesis of the early history of. R. R. Elliott. U. S. Cath. hist. mag. 3 : 264
— Hull's surrender of. 1812. Mag. of Amer. hist. 27 : 343
— The last of the barons [French rulers]. R. R. Elliott. Amer. Cath. hist. res. 12 : 66
— List of loyalists at. 1784. Mich. pion. coll. 13 : 77
— Protest by Judge Woodward against the sale of certain lands in. 1818. Mich. pion. coll. 12 : 473
— Proceedings in the case of the Earl of Siekirk. 1816. Mich. pion. coll. 12 : 483
— The Roman Catholics in. Mich. pion. coll. 13 : 431
— Trinity church. Its founders and constituents. 1835. Amer. Cath. hist. res. 12 : 129
— The young men's society of: its foundation and early history. Mich. pion. coll. 12 : 361
Dighton, Mass. The Dighton rock. J. P. MacLeon. Am. antiq. 14 : 189

— Dighton writing rock. Old col. hist. soc. coll. 4 : 97
Dixon County, Nebr. Hardy pioneers of. W. Huse.
Nebr. hist. soc. tr. 4 : 207
Donegal, Penn. Call to the Rev. William Kerr, with names of signers. 1807. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 58
— Deposition of A. Mitchell in regard to settlements in.
Notes & q. (Egle's), 2 : 167
— Donegal church. Notes & q. (Egle's), 3d ser. 2 : 243
— Marriages by Rev. John Roan. 1754–74. Notes & q. (Egle's), 2 : 7
— Members of Donegal presbytery. 1732–1761.
Notes & q. (Egle's), 2 : 170
— [Settlement, etc.] Notes & q. (Egle's), 2 : 64
Dorchester, Mass. Births, marriages, and deaths. 1643–1825.
Boston. Record commrs. 21st rept.
— Births recorded by Dr. Phinehas Holden. 1798–1810.
N. E. h. g. reg. 49 : 157
— Early Dorchester. B. Whitman. N. E. mag. 2d ser. 4 : 327
— Intentions of marriage. 1744–48. F. E. Blake.
N. E. h. g. reg. 50 : 19
— Marriages solemnized by W. Holden. 1768–1771. Marriages recorded by P. Holden. 1793–1813. N. E. h. g. reg. 49 : 154
— Old Dorchester burying ground. H. G. Rowe. Putnam, 3 : 81
— The old Morton and Taylor estates in. D. Clapp.
N. E. h. g. reg. 46 : 78
— Soldiers in King Philip's war. N. E. h. g. reg. 43 : 271
— Some old Dorchester houses. M. A. McBride. N. E. mag. 8 : 314
— Town records. 1632–1691. Boston. Record commrs. 4th report
— Warnings from the town. 1725. F. E. Blake. N. E. h. g. 50 : 68
Dorchester, N. H. Dorchester charter. 1761. Regrant. 1766, 1772. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 24 : 682
Dorset, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 119
Douglas, Mass. History. A. F. Brown. Hurd. Worc. co. 2 : 1395
Dover, Me. Records. 1785–1827. Me. hist. mag. 9 : 176
— [Historical sketch.] Me. hist. mag. 9 : 208
Dover, Mass. The Chickering house. F. Smith.
Dedham hist. reg. 3 : 117
— Records. Marriages, births, deaths. C. H. Smith.
Dedham h. reg. 1 to 5 : 171
— The Springfield or fourth parish of Dedham in the Revolutionary war. F. Smith. Dedham h. reg. 2 : 118 ; 3 : 25
Dover, N. H. Account of the troubles with the parish at. Jeremy Belknap.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 6th ser. 4 : 342
— Baptisms. 1717–1766. Rev. Jonathan Cushing's records.
Dover hist. soc. coll. 1 : 133
— Baptisms. 1767–1786. Jeremy Belknap's record.
Dover hist. soc. coll. 1 : 164
— Baptisms by Rev. Robert Gray. 1787–1800.
Dover hist. soc. coll. 1 : 241
— Births and marriages. 1693–1838. Dover hist. soc. coll. 1 : 1
— Capt. Chase's company. 1781. N. H. state papers, 16 : 231
— Capt. Goffe's men. 1746. N. H. state papers, 16 : 912
— Deaths. 1773–1791. Nathaniel Cooper's record.
Dover hist. soc. coll. 1 : 188

— Deaths. 1792–1802. Benjamin Peirce's record.
Dover hist. soc. coll. 1 : 197
— Documents. Boundaries. J. S. H. Fogg. N. E. h. g. reg. 47 : 468
— The Dover combination. 1640. N. H. state papers, 17 : 501
— Grants by Massachusetts in. N. H. state papers, 24 : 74
— The Hilton or Squamscott patent. N. H. state papers, 25 : 698
— Hilton patent combination. 1640. N. H. state papers, 25 : 746
— Landmarks in ancient. M. P. Thompson.
Granite m. 11 : 169, 229, 257, 283, 369
— List of members of First church. 1718–1850.
Dover hist. soc. coll. 1 : 206
— Localities in ancient. J. R. Ham. Granite m. 10 : 7, 54
— Marriages by Rev. John Pike. 1686–1709.
Dover hist. soc. coll. 1 : 128
— Marriages. 1717–1776. Jeremy Belknap's record.
Dover hist. soc. coll. 1 : 170
— Marriages. Rev. J. W. Clary's record. Dover hist. soc. coll. 1 : 176
— Marriages. 1829–1831. Rev. H. Winslow's record.
Dover hist. soc. coll. 1 : 186
— Marriages from Catholic church records. 1843–1850.
Dover hist. soc. coll. 1 : 263
— Marriages from Episcopal church records. 1839–1850.
Dover hist. soc. coll. 1 : 253
— Marriages from Methodist church records. 1835–1850.
Dover hist. soc. coll. 1 243
— Marriages from Unitarian church records. 1824–1850.
Dover hist. soc. coll. 1 : 256
— More about the Wheelwright deed. C. H. Bell.
N. E. h. g. reg. 45 : 243
— Petition for road from, to Northwood. 1792.
N. H. state papers, 19 : 854, 859
— Petition of inhabitants to be continued under jurisdiction of Massachusetts. 1677. N. H. state papers, 17 : 524
— Petition of inhabitants to be freed from jurisdiction of Massachusetts.
N. H. state papers, 17 : 510, 512
— Revolutionary soldiers. — 16 : 503, 542, 620 ; 17 : 260
— Services of soldiers in garrisons at. 1695–96.
N. H. state papers, 17 : 655
— Soldiers in King Philip's war. Major Richard Walderne and his men. G. M. Bodge. N. E. h. g. reg. 42 : 185, 285
— Taxes in. 1741. N. H. state papers, 24 : 697
Dover, Vt. Grants to Peter Brown and others. 1764.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 123, 125, 127
— History. K. Haskins. Vt. hist. gaz. 5 pt. 2 : 337
Dracut, Mass. Action on petitions of Thomas Hutchinson and town of. 1746. N. H. state papers, 19 : 534
— History. A. C. Varnum. Hurd. Middlesex co. 2 : 276
Dresden, Me. Huguenot settlers in the Kennebec river valley. C. E. Allen. Mag. of N. E. hist. 3 : 17
— Leaves from the early history of. C. E. Allen.
Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 1 : 313
— Some Huguenot and other settlers of. C. E. Allen.
Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 2d ser. 3 : 351
— *See also* Pownalborough, Me.

Dublin, N. H. Incorporated. 1771. N. H. state papers, 24 : 701
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 505, 628
Dubuque, Iowa. Dubuque in early times. E. Price.
Iowa hist. rec. 11 : 225
Dudley, Mass. The Dudley or Pegan Indians. J. E. Lynch.
Worc. soc of antiq. coll. 9 (proc. 1890) : 23
— History. J. J. Gillis. Hurd. Worc. co. 2 : 1360
Duluth, Minn. The city of. S. A. Thompson.
N. E. mag. n. s. 10 : 327
Dummer, N. H. Charter. 1773. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 24 : 703
Dummerston, Vt. Charter renewed. 1761. N. H. state papers, 26 : 135
— Grant of, by N. H. 1753. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 130
— History. D. L. Mansfield. Vt. hist. gaz. tr. pt. 2 : 1
Dunbar, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1764. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 477
Dunbarton, N. H. Grants by Massachusetts in. Plan.
N. H. state papers, 24 : 78
— Incorporated. 1765. With plan. N. H. state papers, 24 : 708
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 504, 630
Duncan's Island, Penn. Duncan's Island in 1766.
Notes & q. (Egle's), 2 : 307
Dundaff, Penn. Dundaff sixty years ago. J. G. Fell.
Hist. rec. (Wilkes-Barré), 4 : 99
Dunstable, Mass. History. H. M. Perkins.
Hurd. Middlesex co. 1 : 736
— Garrison at. 1675–76. N. E. h. g. reg. 43 : 262
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 504, 547, 634
Durham, N. H. Oyster river parish matters. 1716, 1717.
N. H. state papers, 17 : 716, 733
Durham, Me. History. Merrill. Androscoggin co. 791
— Post-offices and postmasters. Merrill. Androscoggin co. 99
— Grants by Massachusetts in. N. H. state papers, 24 : 101
— Petition from Jos. Jones of Oyster river, 1731, etc.
N. H. state papers, 24 : 710
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 504, 543, 637
Duxbury, Mass. Looking back. L. P. Higgins.
Mag. of N. E. hist. 3 : 215
— Old ship-building days at. L. P. Higgins. N. E. mag. 14 : 320
Duxbury, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1763. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 138
East Avon, Conn. Trio and Tripod in. G. H. Carrington.
Conn. q. 1 : 188
East Granby, Conn. The New England Newgate. E. A. Start.
N. E. mag. 2d ser. 3 : 366
East Greenbush, N. Y. History. Sylvester. Rensselaer co. 352
East Greenwich, R. I. Births and deaths. Arnold, 1, pt. 2 : 94
— Marriages. Arnold, 1, pt. 2
— Elder John Gorton's marriages. Arnold, 7 : 375
— A riot at. 1774. Mag. of N. E. hist. 1 : 217
Eastham, Mass. History. Doey. Barnstable co. 720
Easthampton, Mass. History. P. W. Lyman.
Gay. Hampshire co. 230

East Hampton, L. I. Records of marriages, baptisms, and deaths, from 1696 to 1746. N. Y. geneal. rec. 23 : 183 to 26 : 38
East Hanover, Penn. List of freeholders. 1794. Notes & q. (Egle's), 3d ser. 2 : 352
Easthampton, N. Y. Sir Lion Gardiner. Flint. Early L. I. 216
East Kingston, N. H. Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 641
East Livermore, Me. History. C. Knapp. Merrill. Androscoggin co. 584
East Machias, Me. Inscriptions from gravestones in the old burying ground at. Bangor hist. mag. 4 : 196
— The Union meeting-house. 1836. Bangor hist. mag. 5 : 40
Easton, Md. Extracts from the records of Third Haven monthly meeting of Friends. 1680. H. H. Jones. Penn. mag. of hist. 17 : 88
Eastport, Me. Eastport papers. 1814. W. H. Kilby. Bangor hist. mag. 6 : 237
— Grantees of Moose Island. 1791. Me. hist. mag. 7 : 230
— List of inhabitants. 1790. Me. hist. mag. 9 : 230
East Tennessee. The over-mountain men (in civil war times). S. M. Burnett. Amer. hist. reg. 1 : 313
East Wilton, Me. The first cotton-mill in Maine. D. G. Bean. Me. hist. mag. 7 : 41
East Windsor, Conn. East Windsor's share in the American Revolution. R. T. Sperry. Stiles. Anc. Windsor, 1 : 627
— History. 1790–1890. Stiles. Anc. Windsor, 1 : 735
— History of the First church. 1783–1845. Stiles. Anc. Windsor, 1 : 722
— List of Revolutionary soldiers. Stiles. Anc. Windsor, 1 : 685
— The North, or Scantic parish (now the First society in). Stiles. Anc. Windsor, 1 : 590
— The settlement of Windsor Farmes, and the history of the Second church and society. Stiles. Windsor, 1 : 535
— Soldiers in the Civil war. Stiles. Anc. Windsor, 1 : 777
— Wapping parish (Third church). Stiles. Anc. Windsor, 1 : 618
Eaton, N. H. Charter. 1766. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 24 : 713
Eaton, O. History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 3 : 116
Eaton County, Mich. Pioneer history of the settlement of. Mich. pion. coll. 22 : 502
Eden, Me. First meeting-house at Hull's Cove. Bangor hist. mag. 6 : 50
— Statistics. 1797. Bangor hist. mag. 5 : 180
— Town of. 1797. Bangor hist. mag. 5 : 180
Edenton, N. C. Declaration of Independence by a colonial church. 1776. R. Dillard. Mag. of Amer. hist. 28 : 401
— The historic tea-party of. 1774. R. Dillard. Mag. of Amer. hist. 28 : 81
Edgecombe, Me. The Marie Antoinette house. R. K. Sewall. Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 5 : 284
Edgecombe County, N. C. Reminiscences of. Wheeler. Rem. and Mems. of No. C. 157
Edmunds, Me. Incidents in the settlement of. C. H. Kilby. Me. hist. & gen. rec. 8 : 218
Edmunds County, Me. Incidents in the settlement of. C. H. Kilby. Me. hist. & gen. rec. 8 : 218

Edwards County, Ill. History of the English settlement in. G. Flower. Chic. h. soc. coll. 1 : 1
Effingham, N. H. Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 506, 642
Elizabeth, N. J. Boudinot mansion. Amer. hist. reg. 3 : 289
— Record book of the sextons of the First Presbyterian church. N. E. h. g. reg. 44 : 264, 357 ; 45 : 43
— Washington's historic luncheon in the homes of Elias Boudinot and Governor Livingston. M. J. Lamb. Mag. of Amer. hist. 21 : 361
Elizabeth City County, Va. Marriage licenses granted in. 1689–1699. W. & M. coll. q. papers, 2 : 210
Ellington, Conn. Ellington parish and town. J. G. Baird. Stiles. Anc. Windsor, 1 : 807
— Tombstone inscriptions. Stiles. Anc. Windsor, 1 : 856
Ellsworth, Me. History of. Bangor hist. mag. 5 : 106
— Inscriptions from grave stones in old burying ground. Bangor hist. mag. 6 : 262
— Intentions of marriage. 1800–1810. Me. hist. mag. 8 : 115
— Materials for a history of. Me. hist. mag. 8 : 181
— Petition of inhabitants of Union River. 1784. Bangor hist. mag. 4 : 234
Ellsworth, N. H. Charter. 1769. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 24 : 718
Elyria, O. History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 2 : 373
Enfield, Mass. History. Gay. Hampshire co. 241
Enfield, N. H. Charter. 1761. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 24 : 723
Ephrata, Penn. The registers of the Ephrata community. J. F. Sachse. Penn. mag. of hist. 14 : 297, 387
Epping, N. H. Capt. Fogg's company. 1781. N. H. state papers, 16 : 230
— Capt. Rowell's return. 1781. N. H. state papers, 16 : 227
— Capt. Stephen Clark's company. 1775. N. H. state papers, 17 : 24
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 643
Epsom, N. H. Capt. Gilman's company. 1781. N. H. state papers, 16 : 221
— Charter. 1727. N. H. state papers, 24 : 733
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 505
Erie, Penn. Harrisburg and Presqu'Isle land company. Notes & q. (Egle's), 2 : 443, 447, 453
Erie County, O. History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 1 564
Erie, Lake. Early transportation. D. W. Manchester. Mag. of west. hist. 10 : 389
Errol, N. H. Charter. 1774. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 24 : 735
Erving's Grant, N. H. Grant to William Erving. 1775. N. H. state papers, 24 : 739
Erwin, N. Y. History. Roberts. Steuben co. 301
Essex, Mass. Essex family of Haynes. A. M. Haines. N. E. h. g. reg. 49 : 304
— History. J. Prince. Hurd. Middlesex co. 2 : 1153
Essex, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1763. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 142
Essex County, Mass. Abstract of county court records, 1636, 1693. Putman's hist. mag. 1 : 134. Salem Press, 2 : 95, 190

— Ancient cemeteries of.
Essex co. hist. & gen. reg, 1 : 8, 17, 43 ; 2 : 58, 73
— The Essex bar. E. F. Stone. Essex inst. hist. coll. 26 : 1
— Essex county in the abolition of slavery. S. Perley.
Essex co. hist. & geneal. reg. 1 : 1, 25, 37 ; 2 : 23
— The Gerrymander. J. W. Dean. N. E. h. g. reg. 40 : 375
— Indians of. Biographical sketches.
Essex co. hist & gen. reg. 2 : 74, 93
— Militia officers. 1761–1771. Essex inst. coll. 29 : 177
— Old modes of travel. R. S. Rantoul. Hurd. Essex co. 1 : lx
— The part taken by Essex county in the organization and settlement of the Northwest territory. Essex inst. hist. coll. 25 : 165
— Pedigrees from Essex deeds. Putman's hist. mag. 2 : 365 ; 3 : 228
— Pensioners [of the Revolution]. G. A. Gordon.
N. E. hist. & gen. reg. 49 : 316
— U. S. pensioners, who resided in this county before 1834.
Essex co. hist. & gen. reg 2 : 51
— Quaint Essex. F. T. Robinson. N. E. mag. n. s. 11 : 100
— Science in. J. Robinson. Hurd. Essex co. 1 : lxxvi
— Soldiers in the French war from. 1755–61. Essex inst. coll. 29 : 169
— The stratified rocks of. J. H. Sears. Essex inst. bull. 22 : 31
— United States pensioners who resided in, before 1834.
Essex co. hist. & gen. rec. 1 : 33, 139, 179
— U. S. pensioners. 1836. N. E. h. g. reg. 49 : 316
Evansburg, Penn. "St. James's Perkiomen." A. J. Barrow.
Penn. mag. of hist. 19 : 87
Evanstown, Ill. Northwestern university. H. L. Conard.
Nat. mag. 15 : 498
Everett, Mass. History. D. P. Bailey. Hurd. Middlesex co. 3 : 576
Exeter, N. H. Combination for government. 1639.
N. H. state papers, 25 : 744
— Exeter and its academy. S. A. Ranlett. N. E. mag. n. s. 10 : 69
— Petition from Exeter men. 1776. N. H. state papers, 17 : 56
— Petition of inhabitants to be continued under jurisdiction of Massachusetts. 1677. N. H. state papers, 17 : 525
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 505, 537, 647
— Capt. Robinson's company. 1781. N. H. state papers, 16 : 226
— Proclamation relative to a riot at. 1734. N. H. state papers, 19 : 55
— Town and gown : a sketch of. G. H. Moses. Granite m. 16 : 16
Exeter, Penn. Connecticut claims. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 18 : 544
Fairfax, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1763. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 146
Fairfield, N. Y. Fairfield medical college. L. B. Wells.
Oneida hist. soc. proc. 17 (Tran. 5) : 68
Fairfield, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1763. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 150
— Smithfield charter. 1764. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 154
Fairfield, Va. Letter on the location of Robert Alexander's school, John Brown's residence, and Mount Pleasant.
Wash. & Lee univ. hist. papers, no. 1 : 125
Fairfield County, Conn. Historical sketch.
Conn. hist. soc. coll. 3 : 283
Fairfield County, O. History. Howe.
Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 1 : 587

Fairlee, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 159
Fair Oaks. Incidents of Fair Oaks and Malvern hill battles. E. D. Neill.
Macalester contr. 2 : 199
Falkner Swamp, Penn. Epitaphs in Reformed churchyard.
Perkiomen region, 1 : 90, 110
— Epitaphs in Falkner Swamp Reformed churchyard.
Perkiomen region, 1 : 115, 132, 152, 165
— Marriage record of the Reformed church. 1748–1800.
Penn. archives, 2d ser. 8
Fallsburgh, N. Y. History. Quinlan. Sullivan co. 224
Falmouth, Me. Beach and garrison houses of ancient. L. B. Chapman.
Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 2d ser. 6 : 37
— The destruction of. J. P. Baxter. Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 2 : 348
— Destruction of, in 1775, and the responsibility therefor. C. E. Banks.
Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 5 : 408
— The French treaty of 1778. How the good news came to Falmouth. W. Goold. Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. n. s. 1 : 29
— Inscriptions from McGregor graveyard. I. Cobb.
Me. hist. & gen rec. 5 : 171
— Muster roll of the company under the command of Capt. David Bradish. 1775. Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 7 : 166
— Muster roll of Capt. John Brackett's company. 1775.
Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 7 : 169
— Muster roll of Capt. Samuel Noyes' company. 1775.
Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 7 : 170
— Petition of several inhabitants of, in regard to right of suffrage. 1671.
Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 4 : 323
— Petition of inhabitants for removal of Lieut. Ingersoll. 1675–6.
Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 4 : 351
Falmouth, Mass. History. Doey. Barnstable co. 632
— The society of Friends. J. H. Dillingham.
Doey. Barnstable co. 184
Farmingdale, Me. History. A. C. Stilphen.
Kingsbury. Kennebec co. 517
Farmington, Conn. The small-pox hospital work at. J. Shepard.
Conn. q. 1 : 50
— Tunxis, which is Farmington. M. Stanley. Conn. q. 1 : 16
Farmington, Me. Inscriptions from gravestones in.
Bangor hist. mag. 5 : 42
Farmington, N. H. [Descriptive sketches.] A. C. Waldron.
Granite m. 16 : 259
Fayette, Me. History. G. Underwood.
Kingsbury. Kennebec. co. 953
Fayette, O. History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 1 : 601
Ferdinand, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 163
— Wenlock charter. 1761. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 167
Ferrisburg, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1773. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 171
Findlay, O. History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 2 : 146
Fishkill, N. Y. Fishkill in the Revolution. J. H. Cook.
Hist. soc. Newburgh bay [publ.], 1894 : 27

— Historical sketch of, and its ancient church. F. M. Kip.
N. Y. geneal. rec. 21 : 51
— Inscriptions. H. B. Kip. N. Y. geneal. rec. 23 : 212 ; 23 : 26
— The Verplanck house. Spirit of '76, 1 : 2
Fitchburg, Mass. History. A. P. Mason. Hurd. Worcester co. 1 : 208
Fitzwilliam, N. H. Charter. 1773. N. H. state papers, 25 : 4
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 506, 541, 653
— Petition for a township. 1731. N. H. state papers, 24 : 104
Flatbush, N. Y. History. R. G. Strong. Stiles. Kings co. 212
— List of officers billeted in the township of Flat Bush. 1778.
Penn. mag. of hist. 17 : 167
Flatlands, N. Y. History. A. Dubois. Stiles. Kings co. 64
— Return of the officers of the American army prisoners on parole in. 1778. Penn. mag. of hist. 17 : 170
Fleming, N. Y. History. Storke. Cayuga co. 376
Flint, Mich. Hist. of Presbyterian church. H. M. Curtis.
Mich. pion. coll. 13 : 410
Florence, Ala. The new south. S. R. Dennen. N. E. mag. n. s. 1 : 682
Florida. Description of a gold ornament from, with observations upon, the probable source of other objects found in that state. A. E. Douglass. Am. antiq. 12 : 14
— Introduction of the negro into the U. S. Florida, not Virginia, the first state to receive him. C. A. Stokely.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 26 : 349
— Letters of Pero Menendez de Aviles. 1565.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. 2d ser. 8 : 416
— Mounds in. A. E. Douglass. Am. antiq. 12 : 105
— Mounds in. C. B. Moore. Am. antiq. 14 : 292
Flushing, N. Y. The old Bowne mansion. Spirit of '76, 1 : 229
Fontenelle, Nebr. Fontenelle college. 1857–72. R. Gaylord.
Nebr. hist. soc. tr. 3 : 256
Forestburgh, N. Y. History. Quinlan. Sullivan co. 274
Forsyth County, N. C. Reminiscences of.
Wheeler. Rem. and Mems. of No. C., 167
Fort Ancient, O. The great prehistoric earthwork of Ohio. W. K. Moorehead. Nat. mag. 15 : 147
Fort Atkinson, Nebr. Old Fort Atkinson. W. H. Eller.
Nebr. hist. soc. tr. 4 : 18
Fort Benton, Mont. The ancient town of. H. M. Chittenden.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 24 : 409
Fort Hunter, N. Y. Queen Anne's chapel. Putnam, 2 : 226
Fort Point, Me. The expedition to Penobscot and the erection of Fort Pownal. 1759. Me. hist. mag. 7 : 61
— *See* Stockton, Me.
Fort Snelling, Minn. Autobiography of Maj. Lawrence Taliaferro, Indian agent at. 1819–1840. Minn. hist. soc. coll. 6, pt. 2 : 189
— Early days at. 1821–29. A. Adams.
Minn. hist. soc. coll. 6, pt. 2 : 75
— Fort Snelling echoes. E. D. Neill.
Mag. of west. hist. 10 : 604 ; 11 : 20
Fort Sullivan. List of officers and men belonging to the Fort Sullivan.
N. H. state papers, 17 : 33
Fort Wayne, Ind. Beginnings and vicissitudes of an Indiana library. R. S. Robertson. Mag. of Amer. hist. 27 : 280

Fort Worth, Tex. The city of. F. M. Clarke. N. E. mag. n. s. 5 : 538
Foster's, Warren County, Ohio. A singular ancient work at. F. W. Putnam. Amer. antiq. soc. proc. 2d. ser. 7 : 136
Fox Island, Me. Fox Island deeds. 1771. Me. hist. mag. 9 : 229
Fox River Valley, Wisc. First settlement. G. Gary. Mag. of west. hist. 12 : 175
— Those who first explored it. Mag. of west. hist. 11 : 613
Foxcroft, Me. Notes. Me. hist. mag. 9 : 31
Framingham, Mass. History. J. H. Temple. Hurd. Middlesex co. 3 : 607
Francestown, N. H. Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 506, 521, 655
— Testimonial from, to Gov. Wentworth. 1773. N. H. state papers, 19 : 647
Franconia, N. H. Charter. 1764. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 25 : 6
— Morristown Charter. 1772. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 25 : 12
Frankfort, Me. Frankfort and the origin of the name Mount Waldo. J. Williamson. Me. hist. mag. 7 : 39
Franklin. The state of. L. F. Bowen. Mag. of Amer. hist. 26 : 48
— Watauga and Franklin. A. A. Kingsbury. Oneida hist. soc. tr. 6 : 53
Franklin, Conn. The tradition of Micah Rood. P. H. Woodward. N. E. h. g. reg. 42 : 389
New Lond. co. hist. soc. records 1, no. 3 : 29
Franklin, Mass. Births, marriages and deaths. H. E. Ruggles. Dedham h. reg. 1 : 114 to 3 : 92
— The Dean academy. H. I. Cushman. N. E. mag. 6 : 150
— The "old red house," home of Barnabas Metcalf. Dedham hist. reg. 4 : 166
Franklin, N. H. New Hampshire's youngest city: a sketch of. G. H. Moses. Granite m. 18 : 153
Franklin, Penn. Fort Machault. Mag. of west. hist. 10 : 121
Franklin County, O. History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 1 : 608
Frederick, Penn. Assessment of F. township for 1776. Perkiomen region, 1 : 69
Frederick Town, Penn. Assessment roll. 1771. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 399
Fremont, Me. Publishments. 1789–1801. Salem Press, 1 : 59
Fremont, N. H. Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 517, 656
Fremont, N. Y. History. Quinlan. Sullivan co. 291
— History. Roberts. Steuben co. 371
Fremont, O. History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 3 : 197
Frenchtown, Mich. Battle and massacre, Jan. 1813. Mich. pion. coll. 22 : 436
Friendship, Me. List of settlers at Medomcook. N. E. h. g. reg. 46 : 120
Fryeburg, Me. The campaign against the Pequakets. [Lovewell's fight.] J. P. Baxter. Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 1 : 353
— Description. J. S. Barrows. N. E. mag. 15 : 33
— John Lovewell and the Pequakets. J. P. Baxter. Me. hist. soc. coll & proc. 7 : 213

Fulton County, O. History.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 1 : 661
Galena River, Wisc. Notes on early lead mining in the Fever (or Galena) river region. R. D. Thwaites.
Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 13 : 271
Gallatin County, O. Discovery of Chaunus–Temoatan of. 1586. W. W. Tooker. Amer. antiq. 17 : 1
Gallia County, O. History.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 1 : 668
Gallipolis, O. Appointment of a spiritual director of the French settlement at. 1790. Amer. Cath. hist. res. 12 : 50
— French settlement and settlers of. J. L. Vance.
Ohio archæol. and hist. soc. publ. 3 : 46
— History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 1 : 672
— Louis Sumner's journal of a tour from Alexandria, Va., to, in 1808.
Southern hist. mag. 1 : 49
— Methodism in. P. A. Baker. Ohio archæol. and hist. soc. publ. 3 : 198
— Papers relating to the French settlement at.
U. S. Cath. hist. mag. 3 : 392
— Proceedings of the centennial anniversary of. Oct. 16, 17, 18, 19, 1890
Ohio archæol. and hist. soc. publ. 3 : 1
— Rio Grande college. Ohio archæol. and hist. soc. publ. 3 : 159
Gardiner, Me. Christ church. P. E. hist. soc. coll. 2 : 284
— History. Kingsbury. Kennebec co. 601
Gardiner's Island. The Gardiner family and the lordship and manor of Gardiner's island. D. Gardiner. N. Y. general. rec. 23 : 159
Gardner, Mass. History. W. S. Heywood. Hurd. Worcester co. 1 : 810
— Revolutionary soldiers. 1775. Putnam, 1 : 32
Gardner's Island, Me. Deed of island at Moosebecca reach.
Bangor hist. mag. 4 : 210
Garland County, Ark. Aboriginal novaculite quarries in. W. H. Holmes.
Amer. anthrop. 4 : 313
Gaston County, N. C. Reminiscences of.
Wheeler. Rem. and Mems. of No. C. 175
Gates County, N. C. Reminiscences of.
Wheeler. Rem. and Mems. of No. C. 177
Gay Head, Mass. Native church at. Mag. of N. E. hist. 3 : 250
Geauga County, O. History.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 1 : 682
Genesee Country, N. Y. The opening of the. J. M. Parker.
Rochester hist. soc. publ. 1 : 59
Genesee River. The Genesee river and western New York. H. E. Rochester. Rochester hist. soc. publ. 1 : 67
— Notes on the aboriginal terminology of the. G. H. Harris.
Rochester hist. soc. publ. 1 : 9
Genesee Valley. Three episodes in the history of the. G. Moss.
Rochester hist. soc. publ. 1 : 52
Genoa, N. Y. History. Storke. Cayuga co. 484
George, Lake. Battle of. Diary of Benjamin Jewett. 1758.
Nat. mag. 17 : 60
— Blodget's plan of the battle of. 1755. S. A. Green.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. 25 (2d ser. 5) : 416
— Journal kept by James Gilbert. 1755. Mag. of N. E. hist. 3 : 188
George's Island. Origin of name. N. E. h. g. reg. 50 : 74

Georgetown, Col. Some of the mines and miners of.
Mag. of west. hist. 12 : 490
Georgetown, Me. Church at. P. E. ch. hist. soc. 2 : 280
— Marriages. 1760–1772. Salem Press, 1 : 126
— Militia company. 1757. Bangor hist. mag. 4 : 138
— Records. Salem Press, 2 : 63, 128 ; Putman's hist. mag. 1 : 24 to 4 : 61
— Soldiers in the Continental army. 1777–80.
Putman's hist. mag. 2 : 153
— Topographical description. 1792. J. Sullivan.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 1st ser. 1 : 251
Georgetown, Mass. History. H. M. Nelson. Hurd. Essex co. 1 : 794
Georgetown, N. Y. The mystery of the Muller mansion. R. J. Hubbard. Oneida hist. soc. publ. 18 (trans. 6) : 95
Georgetown, O. History.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 1 : 330
Georgetown, S. C. Episcopal church and soldiers' monument (Gen. Marion's). F. A. Hagadorn. Mag. of Amer. hist. 30 : 148
— In the old south state. L. C. Harby. N. E. mag. 13 : 670
Georgia. Georgia and the Confederacy. 1865. Amer. hist. rec. 1 : 97
— Georgia and the constitution. T. K. Oglesby.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 21 : 487
— Georgia — the only free colony. C. C. Jones, Jr.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 22 : 280
— Kings, presidents, and governors of. 1732–1889. C. C. Jones, Jr.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 22 : 307
— A letter from Carolina in 1715, and journal of the march of the Carolinians into the Cherokee mountains, in the Yemassee Indian war. 1715–16. Charleston year book, 1894 : 313
— Local institutions of. F. S. Brockman.
Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 11 : 490
— Moravian colony in. Moravian hist. soc. tr. 3 : 62
— The settlement of the Jews in. C. C. Jones, Jr.
Amer. Jewish hist. soc. 1 : 5
Georgia, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1763. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 175
Germantown, Penn. The battle of, described by a Hessian officer. F. E. von Münchhausen. Penn. mag. of hist. 16 : 197
— Battle of, described by a Hessian officer. Nat. mag. 17 : 456
— The battle of. H. Burgin. Spirit of '76, 1 : 19
— Extracts from the orderly book of Capt. John Nice. 1777.
Penn. mag. of hist. 15 : 359
— The first German settlement in North America. L. P. Hennighausen.
Soc. for the hist. of Germans in Md. 4th rept. 23
— The Germantown and Morristown railroad.
Penn. mag. of hist. 19 : 529
— A list of the inhabitants of, in 1809. T. H. Shoemaker.
Penn. mag. of hist. 16 : 42
— The Middle Ward fire co. T. H. Shoemaker.
Penn. mag. of hist. 18 : 429
— Wister house. Spirit of '76 : 19
Gibbon, Nebraska. The "Soldiers' free homestead colony." S. C. Bassett. Nebraska hist. soc. proc. 1 : 87
Gilmanton, N. H. Charter, 1727. With names of the proprietors.
N. H. state papers, 25 : 17

— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16: 506, 657
Gilsum, N. H. Boyle charter. 1752. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 25 : 22
— Charter. 1763. With names of the grantees. N. H. state papers, 25 : 26
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16: 507, 545, 546, 661
Glastenbury, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26: 180
Glen Cove, L. I. Colonial neighbors. G. M. Clapham. N. E. mag. 15 : 201
Gloucester, Mass. History. R. Eddy. Hurd. Middlesex co. 2 : 1298
— The industries of. N. E. mag. n. s. 6 : adv. 19
— Round about. E. A. Start. N. E. mag. n. s. 6 : 687
— Soldiers in King Philip's war. N. E. h. g. reg. 43 : 273
Gloucester, N. J. Swedish settlers in, previous to 1684. J. Clement. Penn. mag. of hist. 17 : 83
Gloucester County, Va. A few things about our county. W. B. Taliaferro. W. & M. coll. q. 3 : 19
— Grievances. 1676. Va. mag. 2 : 166
— Inscriptions on old tombs in. L. G. Tyler. W. & M. coll. q. 2 : 219 to 3 : 253
Gnadenhütten, O. Moravian Indian mission. 1746. Moravian hist. soc. tr. 3 : 208
— The Moravian massacre. W. M. Farrar. Ohio archæol. and hist. soc. publ. 3 : 271
— Moravian mission at. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 3 : 367
— Narratives of the Sandusky expedition. 1782. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 14
Goffstown, N. H. Charters of 1761, 1763. N. H. state papers, 25 : 30
— Grants by Massachusetts in. With plan. N. H. state papers, 24 : 105
— Lawyers of. D. A. Taggart. Granite m. 13 : 114
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 507, 663 ; 17 : 258
Gorgeana, Me. The corporate limits of, and the town of York. W. M. Sargent. Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 1 : 219
Gorham, Me. Return of Capt. Hart Williams' company. 1775. Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 7 : 172
Gorham, N. H. Description. G. H. Moses. Granite m. 20 : 234
Goshen, Mass. History. Gay. Hampshire co. 253
Goshenhoppen, Penn. Goshenhoppen church. Perkiomen region, 1 : 88, 98
Gouldsborough, Me. Account of. Me. hist. mag. 7 : 67
— Leaves from a diary of David Cobb. 1795–97. Bangor hist. mag. 5 : 49, 69, 116, 134
Grafton, Mass. History. W. T. Davis. Hurd. Worc. co. 2 : 921
— Village of praying Indians. Worc. soc. of antiq. coll. 9 (proc. 1889) : 113
Grafton, N. H. Charter. 1761. Regrant. 1769. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 25 : 34
Grafton, N. Y. History. Sylvester. Rensselaer co. 546
Grafton, Vt. Charter renewed. 1761. N. H. state papers, 26 : 187
— Grant of, by N. H. 1754. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 184
— Regrant by N. H. 1763. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 188
— History. C. W. Hall. Vt. hist. gaz. 5, pt. 2 : 552

Granby, Conn. Scenes in and around. H. W. Benjamin.
Conn. q. 1 : 134
— To the Hartlands by way of Newgate. G. H. Carrington.
Conn. q. 1 : 250
Granby, Mass. History. P. S. Boyd. Gay. Hampshire co. 265
— Revolutionary soldiers. 1775. Putnam, 2 : 89
Granby, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 192
Grand Rapids, Mich. The Western Michigan college. W. R. McGarry. Nat. mag. 16 . 497
Grantham, N. H. Charter. 1761. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 25 : 46
— Green's location. 1774. N. H. state papers, 25 : 54
— New charter. 1767. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 25 : 50
Granville County, N. C. Reminiscences of.
Wheeler. Rem. and Mems. of No. C. 781
Gravesend, N. Y. History. A. P. Stockwell. Stiles. Kings co. 156
— Lady Moody's plantation. Flint. Early L. I. 104
— Return of the officers, prisoners of Graves End. 1778.
Penn. mag. of hist. 17 : 163
Gray, Me. Petition to incorporate New Boston. 1777.
[Me. hist. and gen. rec. 8 : 185
— Return of Capt. Moses Merrill's company. 1775. [Men from New Boston, now Gray.] Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 7 : 175
Great Lakes. Early commerce of the upper lakes.
Mich. pion. coll. 23 : 353
— The Indian nations of the. W M. Beauchamp.
Amer. antiq. 17 : 321
Green Bay, Wisc. Arrival of American troops at, in 1816.
Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 13 : 441
— Court of inquiry to investigate losses of individuals of, from depredations committed by the Indians. 1814.
Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 12 : 126
— Early schools in. Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 12 : 453
— The old town of. J. Carter. Mag. of Amer. hist. 23 : 376
— Papers of Indian agent Boyd. 1832. Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 12 : 266
Greenbrier River. The first white men at the mouth of.
Southern hist. mag. 1 : 18
— Memorandum [relating to settlement of]. J. Stuart.
Southern hist. mag. 1 : 188
Greenbush, N. Y. History. Sylvester. Rensselaer co. 333
Greene, Me. History. Merrill. Androscoggin co. 499
— Post-offices and postmasters. Merrill. Androscoggin co. 100
Greene County, O. History.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 1 : 692
Greenfield, Mass. Committees of safety. 1775–80.
Putman's hist. mag. 3 : 25
— Greenfield and its first church. F. M. Thompson.
Pocumtuck vall. mem. assoc. 1 : 474
Greenland, N. H. List of Greenland impressed men. 1745.
N. H. state papers, 19 : 239
— Petition of, to general court. 1780. N. H. state papers, 17 : 360
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 507, 544, 667

Greenland, N. J. Greenland in New Jersey. Moravian settlement. 1768 to 1808. H. Race. N. J. hist. soc. proc. 2d ser. 11 : 195
Greensville, Penn. In Lundy's lane. W. P. Garrison. Penn. mag. of hist. 19 : 340
Greenway Court, Va. [Fairfax house.] W. Y. Page. Mag. of. Amer. hist. 30 : 137
Greenwich, Mass. History. Gay. Hampshire co. 272
Greenwood, N. Y. History. Roberts. Steuben co. 327
Greylock, Me. Description. H. H. Ballard. N. E. mag. 2d ser. 3 : 597
Groton, Conn. Old Fort Griswold. L. S. Foster. New London co. hist. soc. records, 1, no. 2 : 7
Groton, Mass. The Amos Bancroft house. Green. Groton hist. ser. 1, no. 17
— Bibliography. Green. Groton hist. ser. 2 : 137, 450 ; 3 : 455
— Boundary, etc. Green. Groton hist. ser. 1, no. 20
— Church records. 1706–1760. Admissions, marriages, baptisms. Green. Groton hist. ser. 1, no. 10
— Church records. 1761–1830. Admissions, marriages, baptisms. Green. Groton hist. ser. 4
— Conventions in. 1834, '40. Green. Groton hist, ser. 1, no. 4
— The dark day of. 1780. Green. Groton hist. ser. 3 : 337
— Deaths,from the Columbian Centinel. Green. Groton hist. ser. 3 : 112
— Diary of W. Nutting. 1778–1804. Extracts. Green. Groton hist. ser. 3 : 383
— District school, no. 1. Green. Groton hist. ser. 3 : 151
— District schools. Green. Groton hist. ser. 1, no. 9
— The fire department. Green. Groton hist. ser. 2 : 393
— First Parish. Installations and ordination. Green. Groton hist. ser. 3 : 179
— Foreign missionaries from. Green. Groton hist. ser. 3 : 115
— French and Indian war. Green. Groton hist. ser. 2 : 130
— Garrison at. 1675, '76. N. E. h. g. reg. 43 : 263
— Garrison at. 1692. N. E. h. g. reg. 43 : 374 ; Green. Groton hist. ser. 2 : 373
— *Genealogies.* A record of some Groton families. Green. Groton hist. ser. 2 : 275
— Geography of. Green. Groton hist. ser. 1, vo. 15
— Groton as a shire town. Green. Groton hist. ser. 1, no. 4
— Groton during the Indian wars. Green. Groton hist. ser. 1, no. 12 : 3 : 154, 359
— Groton during Shays's rebellion. Green. Groton hist. ser. 1, no. 3
— Highway to Chelmsford. Green. Groton hist. ser. 3 : 378
— Highway to Concord. Green. Groton hist. ser. 3 : 369
— History. S. A. Green. Hurd. Middlesex co. 2 : 501
— The Indian name of Major Simon Willard's farm. S. A. Green. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 2d ser. 8 : 209 Green. Groton hist. ser. 1, no. 12
— Lawrence academy. Green. Groton hist. ser. 2 : 235, 350
— Lawrence academy. Address at dedication. C. Hammond. Green. Groton hist. ser. 1, no. 6
— The lawyers of. Green. Groton hist. ser. 3 : 187
— A lottery in. 1790. Green. Groton hist. ser. 3 : 136
— Members of the general court and of the constitutional conventions. Green. Groton hist. ser. 2 : 115

— List of marriages, intentions, births, baptisms, deaths, etc., relating to, from Lancaster records. Green. Groton hist. ser. 3 : 103
— The earliest newspaper printed in. Green. Groton hist. ser. 2 : 93
— The population of, at different times. S. A. Green. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 24 : 136
— The physicians of. Green. Groton hist. ser. 3 : 1, 163, 406
— Public library. Green. Groton hist. ser. 1, no. 9
— The Presbyterian controversy. Green. Groton hist. ser. 1, no. 14
— Miss Prescott's school. Green. Groton hist. ser. 1, no. 5 ; 3 : 405
— Register of births, deaths, and marriages, 1664–1693 ; and of marriages, 1713–1793. Green. Groton hist. ser. 1, no. 13
— Reminiscences of, during 1823 and '24. W. Amory. Green. Groton hist. ser. 1 : 1
— Reminiscences of, during 1826 and '27. E. Wright. Green. Groton hist. ser. 1 : 2
— Reminiscences during 1839, '40, and '41. S. Hawley. Green. Groton hist. ser. 1, no. 11
— List of representatives to the general court. 1672–1887. Green. Groton hist. ser. 2 : 1
— Revolution. Coat rolls. Green. Groton hist. ser, 3 : 434
— Revolutionary items. Green. Groton hist. ser. 1, no. 14
— Shays' rebellion. Green. Groton hist. ser. 3 : 475
— The soapstone quarry. Green. Groton hist. ser. 1. no. 4
— *Soldiers*. Capt. Thomas Farrington's company. 1760. S. A. Green. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 26 (2d ser. 6) : 427
— — Capt. Thomas Lawrence's company in the French and Indian war. S. A. Green. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 26 (2d ser. 6) : 21
— — Capt. Thomas Tarbell's scouts. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 26 (2d ser. 6) : 431
— — The South military company. 1799. Green. Groton hist. ser. 1, no. 17
— Starch factory and paper mills. Green. Groton hist. ser. 2 : 439
— The old stores and post-office. Green. Groton hist. ser. 1, no. 7
— The old taverns and stage-coaches of. Green. Groton hist. ser. 1, no. 8 ; 2 : 78, 404
— Proceedings of the town in regard to the tea-tax. 1774. Green. Groton hist. ser. 2 : 43
— Tornado in 1821. Green. Groton hist. ser. 1, no. 4
— The town-clerks. 1662 to 1885, Green. Groton hist. ser. 1, no. 15
— List of the treasurers of. 1697–1887. Green. Groton hist. ser. 2 : 73
— The Western society of Middlesex husbandmen. Green. Groton hist. ser. 1, no. 5
Groton, N. H. Cockermouth charter. 1761. Regrant. 1766. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 25 : 60
— Grants by Massachusetts in. N. H. state papers, 24 : 127
— Hale's location. 1771. N. H. state papers, 25 : 70
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 503, 668
Groveland, Mass. History. W. T. Davis. Hurd. Essex co. 2 : 1694
Guernsey County, O. History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 1 : 726
Guildhall, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 196

Guilford, Conn. Two centuries and a half in. C. H. Levermore.
N. E. mag. n. s. 1 : 405
Guilford, N. C. Monument to Maryland soldiers of. 1780–1.
Md. hist. soc. fund publ. 33
— North Carolina troops at Guilford court house. Spirit of '76, 1 : 175
Guilford, Vt. Charter renewed. 1761, 1764.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 204
— Grant of, by N. H. 1754. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 200
— History. J. W. Phelps. Vt. hist. gaz. 5, pt. 3 : 3
Guilford County, N. C. Reminiscences of.
Wheeler. Rem. and Mems. of No. C. 185
Hackensack, N. J. The Huguenots of the.
Huguenot soc. proc. 1, no. 2 : 14
Hadley, Mass. Garrison at. 1676. N. E. h. g. reg. 43 : 264
— History. Gay. Hampshire co. 279
— Old Hadley. J. T. Bayne. N. E. mag. 13 : 329
— The traditionary story of the attack upon, and the appearance of General Goffe. 1675. G. Sheldon.
Pocumtuck vall. mem. assoc. 1 : 202
Halifax, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1750. With names of grantees. Plan of lots. N. H. state papers, 26 : 207
— History. H. Eastman. Vt. hist. gaz. 5, pt. 2 : 407
Halifax County, N. C. Reminiscences of.
Wheeler. Rem. and Mems. of No. C. 195
Halifax County, Va. Memorial touching the glebes. 1745.
P. E. hist. soc. coll. 1 : 167
Hallowell, Me. Births from Hallowell records. W. B. Lapham.
Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 2d ser. 3 : 105, 215, 331, 441
— History. W. B. Lapham. Kingsbury. Kennebec co. 489
— Records. W. B. Lapham.
Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 4 : 108 to 7 : 201
Hamilton, Mass. Hamlet parish baptisms. 1731–45.
Essex co. hist. & gen. reg. 2 : 42
— History. D. E. Safford. Hurd. Middlesex co. 2 : 1210
— Nathan Dane's birthplace. Essex co. hist. and gen. reg. 1 : 123
— Vital records. 1714–1731.
Essex co. hist. & gen. reg. 1 : 166, 185; 2 : 6
Hamilton, O. [Historical sketch.]
Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 1 : 344
Hamilton County, Ind. The name of. Charles Aldrich.
Iowa hist. rec. 7 : 9, 10
Hamilton County, O. History.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 2 : 17
Hampden, Me. Hampden families. Bangor hist. mag. 6 : 181
Hampstead, N. H. Charter. 1769. N. H. state papers, 25 : 73
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 507, 670
Hampton, N. H. Address [on town government in N. H., particularly as typified in]. J. J. Bell. N. H. hist. soc. coll. 10 (proc. 2) : 182
— Grants by Massachusetts in. 1635–57. N. H. state papers, 24 : 134
— Louisbourg soldiers' petition, 1746, Hampton men.
N. H. state papers, 19 : 259
— Petition of inhabitants to be continued under jurisdiction of Massachusetts. 1677. N. H. state papers, 17 : 527

— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16: 507, 671
— Soldiers in King Philip's war. N. E. h. g. reg. 43: 193, 273
Hampton, Va. General Armstrong and the Hampton institute. E. A. Start. N. E. mag. n. s. 6: 442
Hampton Falls, N. H. An historic hill. C. Dearborn. Granite m. 15: 7
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16: 508, 546, 674
Hancock, N. H. Grant by Massachusetts in. N. H. state papers, 24: 136
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16: 508, 678
Hancock County, Me. An act for erecting and establishing. 1789. Me. hist. mag. 7: 79
— Deeds of land. 1768, '69. Bangor hist. mag. 5: 141
— Estates of first settlers in. 1787–1792. Me. hist. mag. 7: 96
— Record of deeds in Lincoln, now. 1768. W. D. Patterson. Bangor hist. mag. 5: 24
— Revolutionary pensioners. Me. hist. mag. 7: 98
Hancock County, O. History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 2: 145
Hanover, N. H. Charter. 1761. Hanover addition. 1775. N. H. state papers, 25: 82
— The college church. S. P. Leeds. Granite m. 20: 219
— Dartmouth college ferry. 1772. N. H. state papers, 25: 89
— Dr. Wheelock and Dartmouth college. S. C. Bartlett. Granite m. 11: 277
— Grant to Dartmouth college and Eleazer Wheelock. 1771. N. H. state papers, 25: 85
— Hanover in the convention of 1788. F. Chase. Granite m. 11: 310
— Historical address at the reopening of the college church. F. Chase. Granite m. 13: 6
— The New Hampshire college of agriculture and the mechanic arts. C. A. Pettee. Granite m. 14: 21
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16: 537
— Some facts relating to the early history of Dartmouth college. C. C. Conant. Pocumtuck vall. mem. assoc. 1: 467
— Testimonial from Dartmouth college to Gov. Wentworth. 1773. N. H. state papers, 19: 649
Hanover, Penn. Assessment role, 1759. Notes & q. (Egle's), 2: 209
— Col. Timothy Green's battalion. Notes and q. (Egle's), 2: 26, 45
— Connecticut claims. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 18: 519
— Hanover resolves. 1774. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1: 405
— Indian affairs in eastern Pennsylvania. 1756. G. S. Schirchy. Penn. mag. of hist. 19: 403
— Inscriptions in old churchyard. Notes & q. (Egle's), 3d ser. 2 (1889): 245 to 313
— Life in, in the early part of the century. J. A. B. Plumb. Hist. rec. (Wilkes-Barré), 3: 37
— List of inhabitants. 1751. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1: 142
— List of inhabitants. 1769. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1: 83
— Names of persons who took the oath of allegiance to the state. 1777-79. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1: 231
— Officers of the Revolution from. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1: 141
— Petition of the inhabitants against division. 1769. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1: 85
— Provincial tax roll. 1756. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1: 351

— Roll of Capt. John Marshall's company. 1776.
Notes & q. (Egle's), 2 : 133
— Roll of Capt. Richard McQuown's company.
Notes & q. (Egle's), 2 : 45
Hardenbergh's Corners, N. Y. History. Storke. Cayuga co. 138
Hardin County, O. History.
Howe. Hist. coll. of. Ohio centenn. ed. 2 : 155
Hardwick, Mass. History. W. T. Davis. Hurd. Worc. co. 2 : 1129
Harper's Ferry, Va. John Brown's raid and its localities. R. Shackleton, Jr. Nat. mag. 17 : 523
Harpswell, Me. Soldiers in the Continental army. 1777–80.
Putnam, 2 : 153
Harrington, Me. Early settlers. Me. hist. mag. 8 : 221
Harrisburgh, Penn. Bridges of. Notes & q. (Egle's), 3d ser. 2 : 518
— Families in. 1790. Notes & q. (Egle's). 3d ser. 2 : 431 to 469
— Fort Hunter. Notes & q. (Egle's), 3d ser. 2 : 408
— The Buckshot war. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 185
— The four taverns at Third and Market streets.
Notes & q. (Egle's), 2 : 123
— The German society of. Notes & q. (Egles), 2 : 116
— Harrisburg in 1819. Notes & q. (Egle's), 2 : 109
— Harrisburg in 1828–40. Notes and q. (Egle's), 3d ser. 2 : 379, 386
— Hope fire company of 1814 and 1816. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 158
— Houses on n. w. corner Second street and Cherry alley.
Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 10
— Impressions of, in 1828. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 244
— Inns and boarding houses. 1812–14. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 298
— Letters of John Harris, the founder of. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 55
— List of freeholders. 1794. Notes & q. (Egle's), 3d ser. 2 : 336
— McCall's ferry bridge. 1815. Notes & q. (Egle's), 2 : 142
— Mrs. Kingsford's school. Roll of pupils. 1839.
Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 105
— Musical recollections. G. B. Ayres. Notes & q. (Egle's), 2 : 161
— Old Market street, old Market square. W. W. Boyer.
Notes & q. (Egle's), 4th ser. 1 : 59
— An old play-bill. 1822. Notes & q. (Egle's), 2 : 79
— Ordination of Rev. John Winebrenner. 1820.
Notes & q. (Egle's), 2 : 50
— Partridge's military school at. 1845–47. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 61, 72
— Petition of inhabitants to be licensed as a body of troops. 1786.
Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 303
— The postmasters of, and when its offices were held.
Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 46, 51
— Postmasters of. 1792–1880. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 411
— The Presbyterian choir. A reminiscence of "old" Harrisburg. G. B. Ayres. Notes & q. (Egle's), 3d ser. 2 : 402
— The seat of government of Pennsylvania. Notes & q. (Egle's), 2 : 285
— Some recollections of the telegraph.
Notes & q. (Egle's), 4th ser. 1 : 55
— The telegraph in. G. B. Ayres. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 252, 257
— What the forefathers were doing ninety years ago. Items from "The Oracle of Dauphin." 1792–93. Notes & q. (Egle's), 2 : 96, 102
Harrison County, O. History.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 2 : 168

Harrison County, W. Va. A West Virginia rock-shelter. W. H. Holmes. Amer. anthrop. 3 : 217
Harrison Township, Nebr. The condition of the western farmer as illustrated by the economical history of a Nebraska township. A. F. Bentley. Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 11 · 271
Harrodsburg, Ky. Kentucky's pioneer town. H. C. Wood. N. E. mag. 13 : 750
Hartford, Conn. Bushnell park. S. W. Adams. Conn. q. 1 : 173
— The Centre church burying-ground. M. K. Talcott. Conn. q. 1 : 43
— The Hartford treaty with the Narragansetts. 1638. N. E. h. g. reg. 46 : 354
— Historic houses. W. F. Felch. Conn. q. 1 : 3, 123, 288
— The park system of. S. W. Adams. Conn. q. 1 : 67
— Pope and Pond parks. H. W. Benjamin. Conn. q. 1 : 337
— Printers of. A typographical galaxy. M. A. Casey. Conn. q. 2 : 24
Hartford, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 212
Hartford County, Conn. Extracts of letters to T. Prince. Conn. hist. soc. coll. 3 : 275
Hartland, Conn. Trio and tripod. From Hartland to Burlington. G. H. Carrington. Conn. q. 1 : 391
Hartland, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 216
Hart's Location, N. H. Grant of. 1772. N. H. state papers, 25 : 91
Harvard, Mass. A New England country gentleman in the last century. D. D. Slade. N. E. mag. 8 : 1
Harwich, Mass. History. J. Paine. Doey. Barnstable co. 825
Hastings, Mich. History of M. E. church. D. Striker. Mich. pion. coll. 22 : 565
Hatfield, Mass. History. Gay. Hampshire co. 304
Haverhill, Mass. Exploit in King William's war. 1697. Hannah Duston. C. L. Corning. N. H. hist. soc. coll. 10 (proc. 2) : 122
— History. J. B. D. Cogswell. Hurd. Essex co. 2 : 1893
— A house with a history. Garrison house. E. A. Kimball. N. E. mag. 8 : 522
— Soldiers in King Philip's war. N. E. h. g. reg. 43 : 275
— Some annals of old. A. L. Bartlett. N. E. mag. 8 : 505
— In Whittier's land. N. E. mag. 13 : 275
Haverhill, N. H. Charter. 1763. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 25 : 94
— Boycott of John Hurd and Asa Porter. 1775. N. H. state papers, 25 : 659
— Grant to Benjamin Whiting. 1769. N. H. state papers, 25 : 104
— Grant to John Parker. 1771. N. H. state papers, 25 : 99
— Johnson's ferry. 1774. N. H. state papers, 25 : 102
— Muster roll of Capt. Thomas Simpson's company. 1776. N. H. state papers, 17 : 80, 82
— Petition of the town of, to the King, asking to be united to Massachusetts. 1740. N. H. state papers, 19 : 514
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 508, 539, 679
— Muster roll of Capt. Samuel Atkinson's company, stationed at Coos in Haverhill, Dec. 1, 1776. N. H. state papers, 17 : 91
— Porter's ferry. 1772. N. H. state papers, 25 : 103
Hebron, Me. Record of marriages by the Rev. John Tripp of. 1791–1847. Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 4 : 435

Hebron, N. H. Grant to John Fenton. 1772. N. H. state papers, 25 : 107
Hebron, Penn. Marriage record of Hebron church. 1751–1811.
Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 461
— Records of the Moravian congregation. 1775–1781.
Penn. mag. of hist. 18 : 449
Helena, Montana. Fort Harrison in history. A. C. Duddleston.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 28: 20
— Its builders and growth. C. P. Connolly. Mag. of west. hist. 13 : 466
— Chronicle of the Helena shot tower. O. G. Libby.
Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 13 : 335
Hempstead, N. Y. The Hempstead resolutions. 1775.
Flint. Early L. I. 499
— Records of St. George's church. Marriages.
N. Y. geneal. & biog. rec. 24 : 79
— Register book of the church of England of Hempstead. R. R. Hoes.
N. Y. geneal. rec. 22 : 127
— The Stamford migration. Flint. Early L. I. 124
Henniker, N. H. Bounties paid by. 1778. N. H. state papers, 17 : 257
— Charter. 1768. N. H. state papers, 25 : 111
— Historical sketch of Henniker academy and high school. F. L. Pugsley. Granite m. 17 : 344
— Petition of proprietors of, for equivalent grant. 1774.
N. H. state papers, 24 : 139
— The pine-crowned hill : a sketch of. G. H. Moses. Granite m. 17 : 287
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 508, 680
Henry County, Ill. The Bishop Hill colony. A religious communistic settlement in. M. A. Mikkelsen. Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 10 : 1
Henry County, O. History.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 2 : 184
Henry County, Va. Specific taxes. 1780. Va. mag. 1 : 334
Hertford County, N. C. Reminiscences of.
Wheeler. Rem. and Mems. of No. C. 215
Highgate, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1763. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 220
Highland, N. Y. History. Quinlan. Sullivan co. 302
Highland County, O. History.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 2 : 194
Hill, N. H. Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 515, 681
Hillsborough, N. H. Births, marriages and deaths. 1772–95. L. W. Dinsmore. Putnam, 2 : 206
— Charter. 1772. N. H. state papers, 25 : 113
— History A. Hadley. N. H. hist. soc. coll. 10 (proc. 2) : 333
— Petition of Samuel Brown for equivalent grant. 1768.
N. H. state papers, 24 : 140
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 508, 684 ; 17 : 250
Hillsborough County, N. H. Capt. William Barron's company. 1776.
N. H. state papers, 17 : 62
— Officers and men from, who marched to Ticonderoga.
N. H. state papers, 17 : 100
— Petition in regard to courts in. 1787. N. H. state papers, 19 : 788
— Roll of Capt. John Mills' Company. 1781.
N. H. state papers, 17 : 436
Hinesburgh, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1762. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 224

Hingham, Mass. The old meeting-house in. P. Collier.
N. E. mag. 14: 477
— Soldiers in King Philip's war. G. M. Bodge.
N. E. h. g. reg. 42: 101; 43: 272
Hinsdale, N. H. Bounties paid to Revolutionary soldiers.
N. H. state papers, 16: 544, 686
— Charter. 1753. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 25: 115
— Grants by Massachusetts in. 1727–37. N. H. state papers, 24: 142
Hocking County, O. History.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio centenn. ed. 2: 210
Holden, Me. Letters and papers of General John Blake.
Me. hist. mag. 7: 138
— Holden families. Bangor hist. mag. 6: 78
— The new Wrentham religious society, now Holden.
Bangor hist. mag. 5: 91
Holden, Mass. History of. Hurd. Worc. co. 2: 1381
— Petition of selectmen of. 1761. N. H. state papers, 19: 518
Holderness, N. H. Charter. 1751. New charter. 1761. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 25: 124
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16: 686
Hollis, N. H. Charter. 1746. N. H. state papers, 25: 135
— An old deed. S. A. Green. Granite m. 11: 276
— Historical sketch of West Dunstable. C. S. Spaulding.
Granite m. 10: 165
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16: 509, 687
Holliston, Mass. History. A. H. Blanchard.
Hurd. Middlesex co. 3: 431
— Revolutionary soldiers. 1775. Putuam, 2: 88
Holmes County, O. History.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 2: 219
Hoosick, N. Y. History. Sylvester. Rensselaer co. 360
Hope, N. J. Greenland [now Hope] in N. J. A historical sketch of the Moravian settlement in Sussex county. 1768 to 1808. H. Race.
N. J. hist. soc. proc. 2d ser. xi: 195
Hopedale, Mass. History. A. Ballou. Hurd. Worcester co. 1: 406
— Hopedale and its founder. L. G. Wilson. N. E. mag. 2d ser. 4: 197
Hopewell, O. The Hopewell find [mounds]. W. K. Moorehead.
Amer. antiq. 18: 58
Hopkinton, Mass. History. C. Meserve.
Hurd. Middlesex co. 3: 780
Hopkinton, N. H. Brinsley Perkins. C. C. Lord. Granite m. 12: 98
— Grants by Massachusetts in. 1735. N. H. state papers, 24: 145
— Hopkinton's historical landmarks. Mrs. F. H. Bailey.
Granite m. 14: 362
— The New Hampshire antiquarian society. F. H. Bailey.
Granite m. 15: 175
— Petition for a "half shire," with seat at. 1791.
N. H. state papers, 19: 828
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16: 54, 509, 694
Hopkinton, R. I. Friends' record. Marriages, births and deaths.
Narr. hist. reg. 7: 65, 165
— Town records. Births and deaths. Narr. hist. reg. 9: 70, 97
Hornby, N. Y. History. Roberts. Steuben co. 344

Hornellsville, N. Y. History. Roberts. Steuben co. 351
Hot Springs, Ark. Ancient novaculite mines near Magnet Cove. W. P. Jenny. Amer. anthrop. 4: 316
Howard, N. Y. History. Roberts. Steuben co. 412
Hubbardston, Mass. History. Hurd. Worc. co. 2: 1170
Hubbardton, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1764. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26: 228
Hudson, Mass. History. R. E. Joslin & W. H. Small. Hurd, Middlesex co. 3: 250
Hudson, N. H. Canada recruits. 1776. N. H. state papers, 17: 60
— Grants by Massachusetts in. 1656, '62. N. H. state papers, 24: 146
— Nottingham West incorporated. 1746. N. H. state papers, 137
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16: 515, 545, 696
Hudson River. Henry Hudson, the navigator. M. L. D. Ferris. Mag. of Amer. hist. 30: 214
— Henry Hudson's voyage and its results in trade and colonization. J. G. Wilson. Wilson, N. Y. 1: 108; Nat. mag. 15: 221
— Historical localities. What can be seen in one day. Spirit of '76, 1: 37
— Pioneers of the. Mag. of west. hist. 10: 676
— The Verplanck house. Spirit of '76, 1: 2
Hull, Mass. Soldiers in King Philip's war. N. E. h. g. reg. 43: 272
Hummelstown, Penn. Assessment roll. 1771, '79. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1: 399
— Roll of Capt. Jacob Fridley's company. 1776. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1: 425
Hunter, Fort, Penn. "Kihtotening mills," or Fort Hunter. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1: 415
Hunterdon County, N. J. Contributions to history. H. Race. N. J. hist. soc. proc. 2d ser. 11: 157
Huntington, Mass. History. Gay. Hampshire co. 315
Huntington, Penn. Connecticut claims. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 18: 526
Huntington, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1763. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26: 232
Huron County, O. History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 2: 227
Illinois. Black Hawk war. Henry Dodge, Major U. S. Mounted Rangers. Iowa hist. rec. 6: 445
— British Illinois. Chic. hist. soc. coll. 4: 360
— A critical period for the French traders. 1684. Macalester coll. contr. 2: 137
— Early lead mining in. R. G. Thwaites. Amer. hist. assoc. report, 1893: 191
— Illinois in 1680. H. W. Beckwith. Amer. antiq. 17: 213
— Illinois in 1847 and 1848. The constitutional convention of 1847. The elections of 1848. J. Moses. Mag. of west. hist. 12: 16, 132
— Illinois in 1849 and 1852. J. Moses. Mag. of west. hist. 12: 246
— Land grants for education. G. W. Knight. Amer. hist. assoc. papers, 1: 108, 149, 203, 225
— Notes on Gen. George Rogers Clark's Illinois campaign. D. S. Van Matre. Nat. mag. 15: 306
— Oliver Pollock: his connection with the conquest of Illinois. H. E. Hayden. Mag. of Amer. hist. 22: 414

— War with the Sac and Fox Indians, 1832. E. Buckner.
Mich. pion. coll. 12 : 424
Indian Territory. The Cherokee Indians and their neighbors. A. Downing. Amer. antiq. 17 : 307
Indiana. Ancient stone forts in. E. S. Edmunds.
Amer. antiq. 12 : 349
— Descr. catal. of the official publications of the territory and state of. D. W. Howe. Ind. hist. soc. pph. 5
— Journal of G. R. Clark. 1778–79. Amer. hist. rev. 1 : 90
— Land grants for education. G. W. Knight.
Amer. hist. assoc. papers, 1 : 107, 136, 196, 224
— Slavery petitions from. J. P. Dunn. Ind. hist. soc. pub. no. 12
— Anthony Wayne: his campaign against the Indians of the Northwest. J. Brooke. Penn. mag. of hist. 19 : 387
Indiana Grant. William Trent and the Indian traders of 1763. S. Evans. Notes & q. (Egle's) 2 : 31, 37
Indianapolis, Ind. Reminiscences of a journey to, in 1836. C. P. Ferguson. Ind. hist. soc. publ. no. 9
Ionia, Mich. The first settlement of. P. H. Taylor.
Mich. pion. coll. 14 : 560
Iowa. Anecdotes of early days in. N. Levering.
Iowa hist. rec. 6 : 424
— Early explorations in. A. M. Lea. Iowa hist. rec. 6 : 535
— Early Methodism in Northwest Iowa. W. A. Richards.
Iowa hist. rec. 11 : 296
— The eastern border of. 1805–6. W. Salter. Iowa hist. rec. 10 : 107
— Glimpses of early. T. S. Parvin. Iowa hist. rec. 8 : 275
— Iowa and the navy during the war of the Rebellion.
Iowa hist. rec. 10 : 160
— The Iowa bar. H. L. Conard. Nat. mag. 15 : 663
— The making of. J. W. McDill. Iowa hist. rec. 7 : 162
— Men who made Iowa. Territorial legislature. H. Taylor.
Iowa hist. rec. 8 : 325
— Origin of the name of. S. Murdock. Iowa hist. rec. 11 : 458
— Railroad legislation in. Iowa hist. rec. 9 : 540
— Scenes in early Iowa. A. W. Harlan. Iowa hist. rec. 7 : 189
— School system. T. S. Parvin. Iowa hist. rec. 5 : 249
— Some early judicial officers and districts. Iowa hist. rec. 8 : 267
— Some fragments of I. hist. gathered from the records of Congress.
Iowa hist. rec. 10 : 8
— Some pioneer preachers of. Iowa hist. rec. 10 : 121
— Some tornadoes in. C. W. Irish. Iowa hist. rec. 9 : 517
— The territorial seal of. T. S. Parvin. Iowa hist. rec. 7 : 41
— The western border of, in 1804 and 1806. W. Salter.
Iowa hist. rec. 10 : 71
— Who taught the first school in, and where? T. S. Parvin.
Iowa hist. rec. 5 : 201
Iowa City, Ia. Early recollections of. Iowa hist. rec. 9 : 566
— The historic capital of Iowa. D. E. Dye. Mag. of Amer. hist. 21 : 443
Ipswich, Mass. Births, marriages, deaths. 1657.
Essex co. hist. & gen. reg. 1 : 12
— Burning of Jacob Perkins's dwelling. 1668. Putnam, 3 : 90
— Col. John Appleton house. Essex co. hist. and gen. reg. 2 : 28
— Choate bridge. Essex co. hist. & gen. reg. 1 : 5, 23

— Hammatt papers. Essex co. hist. & gen. reg. 1 : 113 to 2 : 89
— History. M. V. B. Perley. Hurd. Essex co. 1 : 566
— Land grants. Essex co. hist. & gen. reg. 1 : 163 to 2 : 59
— List of men drafted from ye train band & alarm list. 1777. Essex inst. hist. coll. 31 : 68
— Loyal petitions of 1666. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 26 (2d ser. 6) : 472
— Parish records. Essex co. hist. & gen. reg. 2 : 60, 77, 94
— The Perley house. Essex co. hist. & gen. reg. 2 : 81
— Roll of Capt. Thomas Burnham's company, which marched from Ipswich town to Lexington, 19 Apr. 1775. Me. hist. & gen. rec. 8 : 244
— The so-called Saltonstall house in. T. F. Waters. Putnam's hist. mag. 2 : 3
— Soldiers in King Philip's war. Capt. John Whipple and his men. G. M. Bodge. N. E. h. g. reg. 42 : 99
— Soldiers in King Philip's war. N. E. h. g. reg. 42 : 95 ; 43 : 273
— South cemetery. Essex co. hist. & gen. reg. 2 : 9
— Vital records. 1666. Essex co. hist. & gen. reg. 1 : 121
Ira, N. Y. History. Storke. Cayuga co. 273
Iredell County, N. C. Reminiscences of. Wheeler. Rem. and Mems. of No. C. 223
Iron Bound Island, Me. Historical sketch. S. W. Cleaves. Me. hist. mag. 8 : 168
Isle of Wight County, Va. Grievances. 1676. Va. mag. of hist. 2 : 380
— Papers rel. to Bacon's rebellion. W. & M. coll. q. hist. mag. 4 : 111
Isles of Shoals. Petition of the inhabitants of, to Mass. general court. 1653. Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 4 : 53
— Petition of, to be made a township. 1653. N. H. state papers, 24 : 150
Illesboro, Me. Contribution to the history of. 1821. M. Parker. Bangor hist. mag. 6 : 61
— Deaths in. Bangor hist. mag. 4 : 205
— Islesborough deeds. Bangor hist. mag. 6 : 257
Jackson, N. H. Grants. 1771, '73, '74, '79. N. H. state papers, 25 : 140
Jackson County, O. History. Howe. Hist. coll. of O. 2 : 237
Jaffrey, N. H. Charter. 1773. N. H. state papers, 25 : 159
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 509, 534, 698
Jamaica, N. Y. The register book for the parish of. 1710–1732. T. Poyer. N. Y. gen. rec. 19 : 5, 53
Jamaica, Vt. History. J. G. Eddy. Vt. hist. gaz. 5, pt. 2 : 423
James City County, Va. Ancient epitaphs and inscriptions. J. L. Hall. Va. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 11 : 61
— Old tombstones in. L. G. Tyler. W. & M. coll. q. 2 : 78
Jamestown, Va. The church at, the first American Protestant church. G. E. Koues. Amer. hist. reg. 3 : 136, 281
— Epitaphs. Old church-yard. Va. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 11 : 92
— The first legislative assembly in America. 1619. W. W. Henry. Amer. hist. assoc. report, 1893 : 301 ; Va. mag. 2 : 55
— The names of the men who laid the foundation of. Southern hist mag. 1 : 1
Jamestown Island, Va. Travis burying-ground. Epitaphs. Va. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 11 : 96
Jasper, N. Y. History. Roberts. Steuben co. 434
Jefferson, N. H. Col. Joseph Whipple and his Dartmouth plantation. L. W. Dodge. Granite m. 15 : 20
— Dartmouth charter. 1765. Regrant. 1772. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 25 : 160

Jefferson County, O. History.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 2 : 247
Jekyl Island. The legends of. F. H. Head. N. E. mag. 14 : 393
Jericho, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1763. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 236
Jerusalem, L. I. Some inscriptions taken from the "old Jackson family" graveyard at. N. Y. geneal. rec. 26 : 79
Johnson County, Ia. Constitution and records of the claim association of. B. F. Shambaugh. Iowa hist. rec. 9 : 414
Jonesborough, Me. Inscriptions from gravestones.
Me. hist. mag. 9 : 219
— Settlement, etc. Bangor hist. mag. 6 : 160
Jonesport, Me. Inscriptions from gravestones. Me. hist. mag. 9 : 219
Juniata. Pioneer life on the. S. Evans.
Notes & q. (Egle's), 3d ser. 2 : 393, 397
Juniata Island. Rev. David Brainard's visit to, in 1745.
Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 274
Kalamazoo, Mich. Glimpses of early Michigan life in and about Kalamazoo. M. V. Gibbs. Mag. of Amer. hist. 24 : 457
— Pioneer days of E. S. Smith. Mich. pion. coll. 14 : 272
— The press of G. Torrey. Mich. pion. coll. 17 : 369
— A successful woman's club. Ladies' library association of. C. H. Stanley. N. E. mag. 8 : 54
Kanawha County, W. Va. Daniel Boone. Some facts relating to his ten or twelve years' residence in. J. P. Hale.
Southern hist. mag. 1 : 205
Kanawha Valley. Early academies of the. J. F. Cook.
Southern hist. mag. 1 : 295
Kansas. A fragment of early Kansas history. Kansas-Nebraska bill.
Mag. of west. hist. 11 : 588
— Kansas-Nebraska. The national Kansas committee. H. L. Conard.
Nat. mag. 17 : 84
— Lights and shadows of Kansas history. Mag. of west. hist. 12 : 6
Kansas City, Mo. Kansas City and manifest destiny.
Mag. of west. hist. 10 : 61, 221
Kaskaskia, Ill. Condition of the parish of the Kaskaskias. 1711.
Amer. cath. hist. res. 7 : 93
— Establishment of the Ursulines at. 1833.
Amer. cath. hist. res. 7 : 110
— Liste des habitans resident aux Kaskaskias en 1790.
Chic. hist. soc. coll. 4 : 209
— List of heads of families. 1783. Chic. hist. soc. coll. 4 : 198
— John Todd's record-book. 1778–1782. Chic. hist. soc. coll. 4 : 289
— Roll of the militia. 1710. Chic. hist. soc. coll. 4 : 120
— A Jesuit college at, in the days of the French.
U. S. cath. hist. mag. 3 : 302
Keene, N. H. Bounties to Revolutionary soldiers.
N. H. state papers, 16 : 545, 700
— Capt. Ellis's company. 1781. N. H. state papers, 16 : 225
— Charter. 1753. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 25 : 169
— The gem of the Ashuelot. T. C. Rand. Granite m. 18 : 67
— An old N. H. master. H. T. Perry. N. E. mag. 13 : 97
— Petition of inhabitants of, to legalize town meetings. 1736.
N. H. state papers, 24 : 152

— The schools of. T. W. Harris. Granite m. 18 : 327
Kennebec County, Me. Agriculture and live stock. S. L. Boardman. Kingsbury. Kennebec co. 184
— Indians. S. E. Nash. Kingsbury. Kennebec co. 9
— The Kennebec bar. J. W. Bradbury. Kingsbury. Kennebec co. 308
— Civil history and institutions. Kingsbury. Kennebec co. 78
— History of the courts. W P. Whitehouse. Kingsbury. Kennebec co. 297
— Industrial resources. Kingsbury. Kennebec co. 175
— Literature and literary people. T. Addison. Kingsbury. Kennebec co. 254
— The medical profession. Kingsbury. Kennebec co. 347
— Military history. Kingsbury. Kennebec co. 109
— The newspaper press. H. Owen. Kingsbury. Kennebec co. 238
— The society of Friends. R. M. Jones. Kingsbury. Kennebec co. 269
— Sources of land titles. L. Titcomb. Kingsbury. Kennebec co. 72
— [Topographical description.] A. K. Morrell. Kingsbury. Kennebec co. 1
— Travel and transportation. Kingsbury. Kennebec co. 225
Kennebec River, Me. The lower Kennebec. W. Thompson. N. E. mag. 2d ser. 11 : 675
— The Indians of the. C. E. Nash. Kingsbury. Kennebec co. 9
— The mission of the Assumption on the. 1646–52. J. M. Brown. Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 1 : 87
— Petition of inhabitants of Kennebec river for protection. 1755. N. E. h. g. reg. 44 : 202
— The problem of Hammond's fort. H. O. Thayer. Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 1 : 261
— Huguenot settlers in the. C. E. Allen. Mag. of N. E. hist. 3 : 17
Kent Co., R. I. Vital statistics. Arnold, 1
Kenton County, O. History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 2 : 156
Kentucky. Constitutional aspect of Kentucky's struggle for autonomy. 1784–1792. E. A. Warfield. Mag. of Amer. hist. 23 : 363 ; Amer. hist. assoc. papers, 4 : 349
— Early history. Early-time Kentucky governors, senators, etc. I. Smucker. Mag. of west. hist. 13 : 345, 460
— The fifteenth state. J. L. Heaton. Mag. of Amer. hist. 26 : 103
— The frontier county of. Mag. of west. hist. 13 : 679
— Jewish beginnings in. L. W. Dembitz. Amer. Jewish hist. soc. 1 : 99
— A Kentucky romance of. 1776. R. H. Collins. Southern hist. mag. 1 : 168
— Local government in. J. W. Fertig. Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 11 : 521
— The making of a state. Discovery and settlement of. M. J. Lamb. Mag. of Amer. hist. 28 : 50
— The mammoth cave. H. C. Hovey. Amer. geogr. soc. j. 23 : 47
— A pioneer [Simon Kenton] and his corn-patch. A. E. Wilson. Mag. of Amer. hist. 23 : 450
— 1750–1800. Kentucky pioneers. J. Smucker. Mag. of west. hist. 10 : 491
— Thrilling adventure of a Kentucky pioneer. A. E. Wilson. Mag. of Amer. hist. 21 : 252

Keokuk, Ia. The Tally war. H. W. Lathrop. Iowa hist. rec. 8 : 360
Kilkenny, N. H. Charter. 1774. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 25 : 174
Killingly, Conn. Church records. 1715–40.
Putnam's hist. mag. 3 : 224 to 4 : 26
— A Stuart in exile in. E. D. Larned. Conn. q. 2 : 167
Kings County, N. Y. The Kings county addresses. 1775.
Flint. Early L. I. 425
— Bench and bar. L. B. Proctor. Stiles. Kings co. 338
— Ecclesiastical history. 1628–1800. H. R. Stiles.
Stiles. Kings co. 327
— History of education in. 1644–1822. Stiles. Kings co. 409
— History of the military organizations of. Stiles. Kings co. 1194
— General history. Stiles. Kings co. 43
— Stages and railroads. L. P. Brackett. Stiles. Kings co. 419
Kings District, Albany Co., N. Y. The committee of safety. 1776.
Spirit of '76, 1 : 8
King's Mountain, N. C. A battlefield that is seldom visited. R. Shackleton, Jr. Mag. of Amer. hist. 30 : 38
Kingston, Mass. Memoranda of Robert Foster. 1737–1767.
N. E. h. g. reg. 48 : 184
Kingston, N. H. Charter. 1694. N. H. state papers, 25 : 180
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 509, 542, 702, 706
— The road-encircled plain : a sketch of. G. H. Moses.
Granite m. 17 : 351
Kingston, N. Y. Old Kingston : New York's first capital. M. I. Forsyth. N. E. mag. 15 : 345
Kingston, Penn. Connecticut claims. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 18 : 537
— Recollections of G. Urquhart. Hist. rec. (Wilkes-Barré), 4 : 77
Kingstown, R. I. The burying-ground of the old South Kingstown meeting-house. C. Hazard. R. I. hist. soc. proc. 3 : 123
— "Pettaquamscutt purchase." Mass. hist. soc. coll. 6th ser. 2 : 113
— Record of Friends. Marriages. Arnold, 7 : 202
Kingswood, N. H. Charter. 1737. N. H. state papers, 19 : 76
— Charter. 1737. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 25 : 183
Kirtland, O. The Mormon sojourn in Ohio. D. L. Leonard.
Ohio ch. hist. soc. papers, 1 : 43
Kittanning, Penn. Expenses of survey at. 1783.
Notes & q. (Egle's), 2 : 268
Kittery, Me. Cattle marks. 1702–12. Me. hist. & gen. rec. 6 : 422
— Church. P. E. hist. soc. coll. 2 : 286
— Document. 1755. N. E. h. g. reg. 47 : 469
— Documents regarding jurisdiction of Massachusetts.
Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d. ser. 4 : 11
— Family records. Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 2d ser. 3 : 325, 431
— Grant to. 1652. Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 4 : 25
— Historic homes of. M. A. Safford.
Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 5 : 113, 361
— Historical scraps. List of Quakers. 1737.
Me. hist. & gen. rec. 7 : 207
— Inhabitants of. 1652. Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 4 : 25
— Kittery documents. 1709–1714. J. S. H. Fogg.
N. E. h. g. reg. 45 : 290
— Kittery to be received under the government of Mass. 1651.
Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 4 : 11

— Muster roll of company under Capt. Ebenezer Dearing. 1776.
N. H. state papers, 17 : 46
— The old Kittery burying-ground. Me. hist. & gen. rec. 8 : 233
— Persons taxed in north parish of. 1783. W. B. Lapham.
Me. hist. coll. 2d ser. 2 : 213
— Petition of inhabitants of, to Parliament. 1652.
Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 4 : 43
— Petition of inhabitants of. 1673. Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser 4 : 338
— Proprietors. Records. 1744. J. S. H. Fogg.
Me. hist. & gen. rec. 9 : 122
— Return of the Massachusetts commissioners, Nov. 23, 1652 [in regard to Massachusetts jurisdiction]. Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 4 : 39
— Rev. William Screven, pastor of the Baptist church in. 1682–84. H. S. Burrage. Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 5 : 275
— Soldiers in Col. Thomas Cutts' regiment. 1778.
Me. hist. & gen. rec. 7 : 219
— Soldiers in. 1754–62. J. S. H. Fogg. Me. hist. & gen. rec. 8 : 115
Knox County, O. History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, 2 : 270
Laconia, N. H. A sketch of. G. H. Moses. Granite m. 17 : 62
Laconia Province. Grant of the province of Laconia. 1629.
N. H. state papers, 17 : 475
Lake County, O. History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, 2 : 284
— Pioneer life in. G. E. Pain.
Early settlers' assoc. of Cuyahoga co. 2 : 130
Lancaster, Mass. Garrison in the West Regiment of Middlesex. 1692. I. W. Hammond. N. E. h. g. reg. 43 : 370
— Garrison at. 1675,'76. N. E. h. g. reg. 43 : 265
— History. H. S. Nourse. Hurd. Worcester co. 1 : 1
Lancaster, N. H. Charter. 1763. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 25 : 187
— Charter. 1769. N. H. state papers, 25 : 193
— Petition for road from, to Plymouth. N. H. state papers, 19 : 892
— Sketch of. G. H. Moses. Granite m. 16 : 329
Lancaster, O. History.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 1 : 590
Lancaster, Penn. The Catholic church at. S. M. Sever.
Am. Cath. hist. soc. rec. 5 :
— Petition of the Irish Catholics of, for an English speaking pastor.
Amer. Cath. hist. res. 8 : 2
— Petitions of the Catholics of, in 1804–1807.
Amer. Cath. hist. res. 8 : 125
Lancaster County, Nebr. Papers read at the laying of the corner stone of the court house of. Nebr. hist. soc. tr, 4 : 199
Lancaster Connty, Penn. Capt. James Cowden's company of the Revolution. 1776. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 259
— The first United Brethren conference. 1791.
Notes & q. (Egle's), 3d ser. 2 : 321
— List of captains of militia who went to Jersey, in August, 1776.
Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 459
— Militia. 1781. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 15 : 660.
— Return of the recruits enlisted by the classes of Lancaster county. June 25, 1781. Penn. mag. of hist. 19 : 125
— Revolutionary heroes. Notes & q. (Egle's), 3d ser. 2 : 523
— Roll of Capt. John Reed's company. 1776. Notes & q. (Egle's), 2 : 82

— Roll of Capt. Sheres's company. 1776. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 384
— Rolls of Lancaster co. battalions. 1776–83. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 15
Lancaster County, Va. Court record. 1671. W. & M. coll. q. 1 : 103
— Indian affairs in. 1653. W. & M. coll. q. 4 : 177
— Lancaster county book: estates, deeds, &c. 1654–1702. W. T. Stanard. W. & M. coll. q. 2 : 267
Landaff, N. H. Charter. 1764. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 25 : 198
— Grant of, to Dartmouth college. N. H. state papers, 25 : 202
Lansingburgh, N. Y. An old-time Catholic pioneer of. 1767–1842. T. C. Middleton. Amer. Cath. hist. soc. rec. 7 : 1
— History. Sylvester. Rensselaer co. 292
Lawrence, Kansas. The annals of an historic town. F. W. Blackmar. Amer. hist. assoc. report, 1893 : 481
Lawrence, Mass. History. J. R. Rollins. Hurd. Essex co. 1 : 861
Lawrence County, O. History. Howe. Hist. coll. of O. 2 : 307
Leacock, Penn. Capt. Roland's co. 1775. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 15 : 626
Leadville, Col. Early men and events of. H. D. Teetor. Mag. of west. hist. 10 : 130
Lebanon, Conn. Petition from Lebanon men for a grant of land at Little Coos [N. H.]. 1760. N. H. state papers, 19 : 505
Lebanon, N. H. Charter of. Granite m. 12 : 114, 145
— Charter. 1761. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 25 : 209
— Early history. Granite m. 12 : 117
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 543
— Sketch of. G. H. Moses. Granite m. 16 : 227
Lebanon, O. History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 3 : 433
Lebanon, Penn. Families in. 1790. Notes & q. (Egle's), 3d ser. 2 : 466, 469
— List of freeholders. 1794. Notes & q. (Egle's), 3d ser. 2 : 340
— Some old marriages. 1751–1811. Notes & q. (Egle's), 4th ser. 1 : 18
Ledyard, N. Y. History. Storke. Cayuga co. 390
Lee, Me. Soldiers in the Rebellion. C. J. House. Me. hist. mag. 9 : 159
Lee, N. H. Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 710
Lee County, Iowa. The naming of. C. W. Lathrop. Iowa hist. rec. 9 : 505
Leeds, Me. History. Merrill. Androscoggin co. 550
— Post-offices and postmasters. Merrill. Androscoggin co. 100
Lehigh Hills. Indian jasper mines in the. H. C. Mercer. Amer. anthrop. 7 : 80
Leicester, Mass. History. A. H. Coolidge. Hurd. Worcester co. 1 : 686
Leicester, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 240
Lemington, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1762. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 244
Lempster, N. H. Charter. 1753. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 25 : 214
— Charter. 1761. Regrant, 1767. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 25 : 218, 224
— Charter renewed. 1772. N. H. state papers, 25 : 228
— Grants by Massachusetts in. N. H. state papers, 24 : 154

— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 512, 543, 712
— Vote and list of grantees of. 1750. N. H. state papers, 24 : 155
Lenawee, County, Mich. Early history. J. W. Brown.
Mich. pion. coll. 12 : 407
— Some Lenawee county history. N. Geddes.
Mich. pion. coll. 22 : 556
Lenox, Mass. Major Azariah Egleston [early resident of]. T. Egleston.
N. Y. geneal. rec. 23 : 99
Leominster, Mass. History. J. D. Miller. Hurd. Worc. co. 2 : 1200
Leroy, Mich. Hist. of First Congregational church. F. W. Bush.
Mich. pion. coll. 13 : 413
Leverett, Mass. Brief hist. of the Congregational church. D. Eastman.
Pocumtuck vall. mem. assoc. 1 : 241
— Historical address. J. P. Watson.
Pocumtuck vall. mem. assoc. 1 : 229
— History of the Baptist church of North Leverett. B. Newton.
Pocumtuck vall. mem. assoc. 1 : 255
Lewis, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1762. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 248
Lewiston, Me. Bates college. J. A. Howe.
Merrill. Androscoggin co. 183
— Ecclesiastical history. Merrill. Androscoggin co. 357
— History. J. G. Elder. Merrill. Androscoggin co. 343
— Lewiston and Bates college. C. A. Chase. N. E. mag. n. s. 13 : 513
— Post-offices and postmasters. Merrill. Androscoggin co. 101
— The press of. Merrill. Androscoggin co. 281
Lexington, Mass. Battle. What the Danvers men did. E. D. Hines.
Salem Press, 1 : 196
— History. C. A. Staples. Hurd. Worc. co. 1 : 605
— Newbury and Newburyport in the Lexington fight. E. A. Getchell.
Essex co. hist. & gen. reg. 3 : 7
Lexington, Va. Early history of Washington college, now Washington and Lee University. H. Raffner.
Washn. and Lee univ. hist. papers, no. 1 : 1 ; no. 4 : 1 ; no. 5 : 3
— The founders of Washington college. H. B. Grigsby.
W. & L. univ. hist. papers, 2 : 1 to 4 : 167
— The Lyli chapter in the history of Washington and Lee university. W. H. Raffner. W. & L. univ. hist. papers, 3 : 129
— Notes on Washington college. 1799–1829. S. S. Baxte..
W. & L. univ. hist. papers, 3 : 45
— Washington college. 1838. S. L. Campbell.
Washn. & Lee univ. hist. papers, no. 1 : 107
Liberty, N. Y. History. Quinlan. Sullivan co. 326
Licking County, O. History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, 2 : 316
Lincoln, Mass. History. W. F. Wheeler.
Hurd. Middlesex co. 2 : 612
Lincoln, N. H. Charter. 1764. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 25 : 234
— Grant to Gilman and Waldron. 1772. N. H. state papers, 25 : 238
Lincoln County, Me. Intentions of marriage. 1792–1801. B. N. Goodale. N. E. h. g. reg. 46 : 11
— Marriages. W. D. Patterson. Me. hist. mag. 9 : 135
— Marriages solemnized by Oliver Wood. 1786–1789.
Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 6 : 175

— Petition of inhabitants of Kennebec river for protection. 1755.
N. E. h. g. reg. 44 : 202
— Records of deeds in. W. D. Patterson. Bangor hist. mag. 6 : 34
— Records of marriage. 1769–74. Bangor hist. mag. 4 : 140, 159
— Settlement of estates in. 1773–78. Me. hist. mag. 7 : 38
Lincoln, Nebr. The beginnings of Lincoln and Lancaster county. W. W. Cox. Nebr. hist. soc. tr. 3 : 85
— The Public Library. 1875–92. S. B. Pound.
Nebr. hist. soc. tr. 5 : 20
— Reminiscences of early days in. M. F. Platt.
Nebr. hist. soc. tr. 4 : 87
— The university of Nebraska. H. W. Caldwell.
Nebr. hist. soc. tr. 3 : 201
Lincoln County, N. C. Reminiscences of.
Wheeler. Rem. and Mems. of No. C. 227
Lincolnville, Me. Early settlers. Bangor hist. mag. 5 : 166
Laidley, N. Y. History. Roberts. Steuben co. 451
Linhaven, Va. Church buildings in colonial Va. E. W. James.
Va. hist. mag. 3 : 421
Lisbon, Me. History. A. P. Moore. Merrill. Androscoggin co. 433
— Post-offices and postmasters. Merrill. Androscoggin co. 101
Lisbon, N. H. Chiswick charter. 1764. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 25 : 246
— Concord charter. 1763. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 25 : 242
— Descriptive sketch. G. H. Moses. Granite m. 20 : 311
— Gunthwaite charter. 1768. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 25 : 251
— Historic notes. J. Emery. Granite m. 10 : 95
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 714
Litchfield, Me. History. H. D. Kingsbury.
Kingsbury. Kennebec co. 684
Litchfield, N.H. Capt. Dustin's company. 1781.
N. H. state papers, 16 : 223
— Grants, etc., by Massachusetts in. Plans. N. H. state papers, 24 : 157
— Incorporation. 1749. N. H. state papers, 25 : 255
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 715
Little Britain, Penn. Chestnut Level church.
Notes & q. (Egle's), 3d ser. 2 : 243
Little Compton, R. I. Admissions and baptisms, Congregational church. 1704–1874. Arnold, 8 : 1
— The grave of the first white woman born in New England. D. A. Waldron. Narr. hist. reg. 7 : 425
— Naming the village of Adamsville. N. E. notes & q. 1 : 39
Little Falls, Me. A list of soldiers. Aug. 8, 1778.
Me. hist. & gen, rec. 8 : 232
Little Harbor, N.H. The first planting of New Hampshire. J. S. Jenness. N. H. state papers, 25 : 663
— The indenture of David Thomson and others.
N. H. state papers, 25 : 713
Littleton, Mass. History. H. J. Harwood. Hurd. Middlesex co. 2 : 857
Littleton, N. H. Apthorp charter. 1770. N. H. state papers, 25 : 262
— Chiswick charter. 1764. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 25 : 258

— A sketch of. G. H. Moses. Granite m. 17 : 165
Livermore, Me. History. Merrill. Androscoggin co. 842
— Post-offices and postmasters. Merrill. Androscoggin co. 101
Livermore, N. H. Grant to Stephen Holland. 1770.
N. H. state papers, 25 : 269
Livingston County, N. Y. The Phelps and Gorham purchase. H. L. Osgood. Rochester hist. soc. publ. 1 : 10
Lloyd's Hill, N. H. Projected town of. N. H. town papers, 13 : 758
Loantica Valley, N. J. Indian place — names.
N. J. hist. soc. proc. 2d ser. xi : 120
Locke, N. Y. History. Storke. Cayuga co. 507
Lock Haven, Penn. Great Island church. J. P. Stevens.
Hist. j. (Meginness's) 1 : 329
Logan County, O. History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, 2 : 349
Londonderry, N. H. Capt. Campbell's company. 1750.
N. H. state papers, 16 : 916
— Capt. Cherry's return. 1781. N. H. state papers, 16 : 233, 716
— Capt. Gregg's company scouts. 1746. N. H. state papers, 16 : 911
— Capt. McGregore's company. N. H. state papers, 16 : 228
— Charter. 1722. With names of the proprietors.
N. H. state papers, 25 : 273
— Grants by Massachusetts in. N. H. state papers, 24 : 170
— Petition for liberty to choose a minister. 1778.
N. H. state papers, 18 : 691
— Petition for changing county lines. 1773.
N. H. state papers, 19 : 642
— Soldiers in French and Indian war. N. H. state papers, 16 : 898
Londonderry, Penn. Articles of association of the Liberty company. 1775. With names of signers. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 22, 41
— Derry and Londonderry township lines. Notes & q. (Egle's), 2 : 136
— Names of persons who took the oath of allegiance. 1777–78.
Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 236
— Ye ancient inhabitants. 1778. Notes & q. (Egle's), 2 : 55
Londonderry, Vt. History. N. Cochran. Vt. hist. gaz. 5, pt. 3 : 15
Long Island, Marriages and deaths, from the "Suffolk Gazette." 1804.
R. King. N. Y. geneal. & biog. rec. 24 : 86 ; 25 : 6, 137, 161
— Some Indian names of places. W. W. Tooker.
Mag. of N. E. hist. 1 : 154
— The Indians on. Flint. Early L. I. 45
— Names. A study of names. Flint. Early L. I. 60
— Some records of the French and Indian war [soldiers]. H. H. Vail.
N. Y. geneal. rec. 26 : 73
Long Island Sound. Disasters on. Mag. of Amer. hist. 23 : 483
— Early history of Long Island sound and its approaches. C. H. Townshend. N. H. col. hist. soc. coll. 5 : 274
Lorain County, O. The early history of. W. W. Boynton.
W. R. hist. soc. tr. 3 (no. 83) : 299
— History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, 2 : 371
Loretto, Penn. The chapel at. Amer. Cath. hist. res. 9 : 50
Los Angeles, Cal. Its history and ownership. C. P. Dorland.
Hist. soc. of So. Cal. 1893 : 31
— Leaves from the history of the last decade. 1880–90. E. Baxter.
Hist. soc. of Cal. 1893 : 74
— Los Angeles in the later sixties and early seventies. J. M. Guinn.
Hist. soc. of So. Cal. 1893 : 63

— Recollections of. 1875 to 1885. J. Mansfield.
Hist. soc. of So. Cal. 1893 : 69
— Reminiscences of, in the fifties and early sixties. H. D. Barrows.
Hist. soc. of So. Cal. 1893 : 55
— Siege and capture. Sept. 1846. J. M. Guinn.
Hist. soc. of So. Cal. 1893 : 47
Loudon, N. H. Revolutionary soldiers.
N. H. state papers, 16 : 512, 726
Loudon County, Va. Oak Hill, the home of President Monroe. M. J. Lamb. Mag. of Amer. hist. 21 : 381
Louisiana. The acquisition of. T. M. Cooley. Ind. hist. soc. pph. 3
— Copper currency in colonial times. 1721–1726. G. Devron.
Wisc. hist. soc. proc. 41st ann. meeting, 168
— Discovery and settlement of. J. Donphan.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 28 : 346
— Exploring Louisiana. R. T. Cross. Mag. of Amer. hist. 25 : 140
— The Louisiana purchase in its influence upon the American system. C. F. Robertson. Amer. hist. assoc. papers, 1 : 179
— Removal of the Taensa Indians. A. S. Gatschet.
Amer. antiq. 13 : 252
— Thomas Jefferson and the Louisiana purchase. R. M. Lovett.
N. E. mag. n. s. 1 : 569
Lowell, Maine. Soldiers in the Civil War. Me. hist. mag. 9 : 98
Lowell, Mass. The American Venice: some account of the rivers, canals, and bridges of. J. Bayles. Old residents' hist. assoc. 4 : 182
— Brief biographical notices of the prominent citizens of. 1826–1836. C. C. Chase. Old residents' hist. assoc. 4 : 293
— A century of. The proprietors of the locks and canals on Merrimac river, one hundred years ago, and the "spindle city" of to-day.
Putnam's hist. mag. 1 : 91
— Early recollections of. B. Walker. Old residents' hist. assoc. 4 : 237
— The early settlers of that part of Chelmsford now Lowell. H. S. Perham. Old res. hist. assoc. contr. 5 : 57
— History. C. C. Chase. Hurd. Middlesex co. 2 : 1
— The introduction of the telegraph, the telephone and the daguerreotype into Lowell. Z. E. Stone. Old res. hist. assoc. contr. 5 : 165
— Lives of postmasters of. C. C. Chase. Old res. hist. assoc. 4 : 128
— The Lowell cemetery. J. S. Russell. Old res. hist. assoc. 4 : 272
— Lowell in the navy during the Civil War. C. Cowley.
Old res. hist. assoc. contr. 5 : 294
— The Lowell Offering. H. H. Robinson. N. E. mag. n. s. 1 : 461
— Medical. L. Huntress. Hurd. Middlesex co. 2 : 195
— My schools and teachers sixty years ago. Read May 3, 1892. V. Lincoln. Old res. hist. assoc. contr. 5 : 125
— Personal reminiscences of, fifty years ago. Read Aug. 24, 1893. P. Hill. Old res. hist. assoc. contr. 5 : 277
— Reminiscences of an ex-postmaster. A. Gilman.
Old res. hist. assoc. 4 : 142
— Residences on Nesmith street. J. S. Russell.
Old res. hist. assoc. 4 : 352
— St. Luke's church. J. S. Russell. Old res. hist. assoc. 5 : 159
Lowell Island. Description, etc. Old res. hist. assoc. 4 : 338
Lower Merion, Penn. Something about. M. B. Harvey.
Montgomery co. hist. soc. coll. 1 : 149

Lower Norfolk County, Va. Grievances. 1676.
Va. mag. of hist. 2 : 169
— Letters extracted from the county record books. 1652, '53.
W. & M. coll. q. 4 : 171
Lower Paxton, Penn. Register of freeholders. 1794.
Notes & q. (Egle's), 3d ser. 2 : 339
Lubec, Me. Inscriptions from grave stones. Me. hist. mag. 9 : 219
— List of inhabitants. 1790. Me. hist. mag. 9 : 231
Lucas County, O. History.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 2 : 392
Ludlow, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 252
Lumberland, N. Y. History. Quinlan. Sullivan co. 367
Lunenburg, Mass. History. E. S. Stearns. Hurd. Worcester co. 1 : 760
Lunenburg, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1763. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 257
Luzerne, Penn. Luzerne borough 50 years ago. J. Mathers.
Hist. rec. (Wilkes-Barré), 3 : 31, 45, 157
— Old houses at Luzerne borough. Hist. rec. (Wilkes-Barré), 5 : 24
Lycoming County, Penn. Journey to, in 1799. T. Hill.
Penn. mag. of hist. 14 : 189
Lyman, N. H. Charter. 1761. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 25 : 279
— Charter renewed. 1769. N. H. state papers, 25 : 283
Lyme, Conn. Historic home [of Judge McCurdy] in. M. J. Lamb.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 26 : 321
Lyme, N. H. Bounties paid to Revolutionary soldiers.
N. H. state papers, 16 : 543
— Charter. 1761. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 25 : 287
— Charter renewed. 1770. N. H. state papers, 25 : 292
— Grant to M. S. Parker. 1772. N. H. state papers, 25 : 297
— Greene's ferry. 1772. N. H. state papers, 25 : 296
— Roll of the militia company in. 1776. N. H. state papers, 16 : 314
Lyndeborough, N. H. Grants by Massachusetts in. 1735–36.
N. H. state papers, 24 : 172
— Incorporation. 1764. N. H. state papers, 25 : 300
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 540, 728
Lynn, Mass. The city of. E. A. Start. N. E. mag. 2d ser. 4 : 497
— The first iron works in America. N. M. Hawks.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 22 : 404
— History of. J. R. Newhall. Hurd. Essex co. 1 : 249
— Interments in the old or western burying ground.
Essex inst. hist. coll. 26 : 69, 149; 27 : 55
— Record of interments in the old or western burying ground. B. H. Jacob. Essex inst. hist. coll. 25 : 235
— Soldiers in King Philip's war. N. E. h. g. reg. 43 : 274
Lynnfield, Mass. History. J. R. Newhall. Hurd. Essex co. 1 : 377
— Why the old town house was built, and some of the things which have been talked of within its walls since. N. M. Hawkes.
Salem Press, 2 : 177
Machias, Me. Abstract of deeds. 1771–78. Me. hist. mag. 7 : 144
— Address of Col. John Allan at. 1779. Bangor hist. mag. 4 : 203
— The capture of the Margaretta. The first naval battle of the Revolution. G. F. Talbot. Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 2 : 1, 109

— Deeds. Me. hist. mag. 9 : 103
— Earliest marriages recorded in. C. H. Pope. Me. hist. mag. 9 : 35
— First records of deeds in. Bangor hist. mag. 4 : 163
— Inscriptions from gravestones. Me. hist. mag. 9 : 219
— Machias in the Revolution. C. H. Pope. Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 6 : 121
— Machias in the War of 1812. Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 1 : 203
— Machias one hundred years ago. Me. hist. mag. 9 : 153
— Marriage intentions. 1805–1810. Me. hist. mag. 9 : 74
— Marriages. 1796–1805. Bangor hist. mag. 6 : 143
— Muster roll at. Bangor hist. mag. 6 : 105
— Notes about, with some account of its first settlers. Me. hist. mag. 8 : 70
— Pay roll of Indians in the defence of. 1777. Bangor hist. mag. 4 : 168
Mackinac, Mich. Observations by T. Pothier on the capture and state of Michillimackinac. 1812. Mich. pion. coll. 15 : 141
— The parish register at Michillimackinac. E. O. Brown. Mag. of west. hist. 11 : 74, 119
— Two missionary priests at. E. O. Brown. Mag. of west. hist. 11 : 408, 555
— Trip to, in territorial days. Mich. pion. coll. 13 : 520
Mackinac County, Mich. Indian names in. W. W. Johnson. Mich. pion. coll. 12 : 375
Mackinac Island. The fairy island of Mackinac. W. C. Richards. Mag. of Amer. hist. 26 : 22
Macon, Mich. Historical sketch. G. Howell. Mich. pion. coll. 13 : 590
Macon County, N. C. Reminiscences of. Wheeler. Rem. and Mems. of No. C. 251
Madbury, N. H. Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 10 : 512, 546, 730
Madison, N. H. Grant to Blair, McNeal, and others. 1765. N. H. state papers, 25 : 303
Madison, Wisc. The University of Wisconsin. D. B. Frankenburger. N. E. mag. 14 : 10
Madison County, O. History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, 2 : 419
Mahoning, Penn. Mahoning church. Hist. j. (Meginness's), 1 : 379
Mahoning County, O. History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, 2 : 432
Maidstone, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 261
Maine. The Abenaquis Indians. Me. hist. mag. 9 : 147
— The administration of William Gorges. 1636 to 1637. E. E. Banks. Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 1 : 125
— *Arnold's expedition.* Account of the hardships and sufferings of that band of heroes, who traversed the wilderness [of Maine] in the campaign against Quebec, in 1775. J. J. Henry. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 15
— — Journal of a march of a party of provincials from Carlisle to Boston, and from thence to Quebec, in 1775 [Arnold's expedition through Maine]. W. Hendricks. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 15
— — An accurate and interesting account of the band of heroes, who traversed the wilderness to Quebec in 1775. J. J. Henry. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 15 : 61
— — Journal of a march [through Me.] to Quebec. 1775. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 15 : 23

— Attorneys admitted to supreme judicial courts. 1801–19.
Me. hist. mag. 7 : 31
— The beginnings of. J. P. Baxter. Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 2 : 273
— Bibliographic memorandum of the laws of. J. H. Drummond.
Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 2 : 391
— Biogr. sketches of the lives of early Maine ministers.
Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 3 : 41 to 7 : 204
— *Boundary*. Bryant's journal in running the boundary between N. H. and that part of Massachusetts Bay called the county of York.
N. H. state papers, 19 : 507
— — Papers rel. to eastern. 1764–70. Bangor hist. mag. 6 : 113
— — Recapitulation of the services of J. G. Deane in establishing the northeastern boundary. L. Deane.
Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 1 : 179
— — The St. Croix commission. 1796–1798. H. S. Burrage.
Me. hist. soc. coll. and proc. 2d ser. 6 : 225
— Capital trials in, before the separation. J. Williamson.
Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 1 : 159
— Campdoré in New England. 1608. B. F. DeCosta.
N. E. h. g. reg. 45 : 137
— Census. 1820. Bangor hist. mag. 6 : 176
— Church's expeditions into. 1689, 1690, 1692, 1696, 1704.
Bangor hist. mag. 6 : 252
— Civil and ecclesiastical beginnings, etc. P. E. Lauer.
Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 10 : 85
— Convention at Portland, 1785–86, for the purpose of erecting Maine into a state. Me. hist. mag. 8 : 231
— *Courts*. The professional tours of John Adams in. J. Williamson.
Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 1 : 301
— *Description*. Governor John Brooks' tour in. 1818.
Bangor hist. mag. 6 : 111
— — Report of His Majesty's commissioners concerning. 1665.
Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 4 : 297
— *Explorations*. Simon Ferdinando and John Walker in. 1579–80. B. F. DeCosta. N. E. h. g. reg. 44 : 149
— The French expedition to Acadia, now Maine, in 1613.
Bangor hist. mag. 6 : 6
— *French*. Extracts from the letters of the Jesuit missionary in. P. Biard. 1612–16. Me. hist. coll. 2d ser. 2 : 411
— Gleanings from Mass. archives. W. M. Sargent.
Me. hist. & gen. rec. 5 : 173
— Gosnold's voyage. Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 2 : 143
— — Documents relating to Gosnold's voyage. 1602.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 3d ser. 8 : 69
— Governors of. 1820–1892. Me. hist. mag. 7 : 121
— Indian troubles in. Me. hist. & gen. rec. 8 : 227
— *Indians*. Capt. Herrick's journal. 1757. Scouting party between the Androscoggin and Kennebec rivers. 1757.
Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 2 : 219
— — Letters of Col. Thomas Westbrook and others, relative to Indian affairs in. N. E. h. g. reg. 44 : 23 to 49 : 183
— — Mogg Heigon. His life and his death, and its sequel. H. Hight.
Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 2d ser. 6 : 256
— — The Penobscot Indians. Statement of Gen. Knox. 1784.
Me. hist. mag. 7 : 149

— Land grants in. 1785 to 1820. Me. hist. mag. 9 : 48, 72
— *Lands*. Book of Eastern claims.
Me. hist. & gen. rec. 5 : 151 to 8 : 198
— — Petition for grant of lands between Penobscot and St. Croix. 1762.
Me. hist. mag. 7 : 72
— *Literature*. Historical review of literature in. J. Williamson.
Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 2 : 113
— *Massachusetts jurisdiction*. Charter rights of Massachusetts in Maine in the early part of the 18th century. H. S. Burrage.
Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 2d ser. 6 : 392
— — Documents relative to Massachusetts jurisdiction. 1629–1689.
Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 4
— — Early movements to separate the district of, from Massachusetts. H. L. Chapman. Pejepscot hist. soc. 1 : 1
— — A true relation of passage and actions in the province of Maine, in respect of the subverting of His Majesty's established government, by the generall court of the Massachusetts. N. Phillips. 1668.
Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 5 : 189
— Matters relating to David Dunbar, surveyor general, in the province of.
Me. hist. & gen. rec. 6 : 501
— Mills at the eastward prior to 1800. Bangor hist. mag. 6 : 18
— *Name*. Our state christening. Its name. G. F. Emory.
Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 4 : 337
— *Political affairs*. The voice of, as heard in the genesis of our nationality [Federal constitutional convention, 1788]. G. F. Emory.
Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 2 : 51
— — Presidential electors in the district of. 1789–1816.
Bangor hist. mag. 4 : 127
— *Railroads*. First steam railroad. Me. hist. mag. 7 : 29
— *Records*. Report on the condition of town and county records in.
Putnam hist. mag. 2 : 31, 72, 109
— *Religious affairs*. The first Maine bishop [Joshua Soule]. C. F. Allen. Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 2d ser. 6 : 113
— — Rev. David Little, missionary to eastern. 1772, '74, '86, '88.
Bangor hist. mag. 5 : 57
— — Petition sent by the committee of the Roman Catholics of Newcastle to the convention to form a constitution for the state of. 1819.
U. S. Cath. hist. mag. 3 : 216
— Soldiers at Louisbourg. Amer. hist. reg. 4 : 75
— The state of. N. Dingley, Jr. N. E. mag. 2d ser. 4 : 547
— Temperance and the drink question in the old time. G. F. Talbot.
Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 2d ser. 6 : 357
— *Towns*. Incorporation of towns in Maine prior to 1820.
Me. hist. mag. 9 : 214
— The voyage of Capt. George Waymouth to the coast of, in 1605.
Bangor hist. mag. 2 : 205
— Waymouth's voyage to the coast of. 1605. N. S. Burrage.
Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 2 : 225
— Duke of York's patent. 1664. Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 4 : 190
Malden, Mass. History. W. T. Davis. Hurd. Middlesex co. 3 : 456
Malvern Hill. Incidents of Fair Oaks and Malvern hill battles. E.D. Neill. Macalaster coll. contr. 2 : 199
Mamakating, N. Y. History. Quinlan. Sullivan co. 378
Manchester, Conn. Highland Park. M. de Valcherville.
Conn. q. 1 : 298

Manchester, Me. History. Kingsbury. Kennebec co. 875
Manchester, Mass. History. W. H. Tappan.
Hurd. Middlesex co. 2 : 12, 49
— A Sunday in the olden time. D. F. Lamson.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 24 : 214
Manchester, Mich. History of M. and vicinity. T. D. Watkins.
Mich. pion. coll. 22 : 262
Manchester, N. H. Grants by Massachusetts in. 1733–37. With plans. N. H. state papers, 24 : 178
— List of Capt. William Tyng's snow-shoe men. 1703.
N. H. state papers, 25 : 307
— Manchester and the Amoskeag company. Granite m. 12 : 271
— The Manchester press club. Granite m. 18 : 135
— Merrill's ferry. 1767. N. H. state papers, 25 : 314
— Petition of proprietors for equivalent grant. 1751.
N. H. state papers, 24 : 186
— A plan of Derryfield. 1751. N. H. state papers, 25 : 312
— Proprietors of. 1736. N. H. state papers, 25 : 308
— Revolutionary soldiers of M. formerly Derryfield.
N. H. state papers, 16 : 503, 732
Manchester, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 265
Mancos Cañons. Cliff dwellings of the. F. H. Chapin.
Amer. antiq. 12 : 193
Manitou Springs, Col. Description. H. D. Teetor.
Mag. of west. hist. 11 : 43; 13 : 435
— Indian legends. A. Z. Sheldon. Mag. of west. hist. 10 : 341
Mansfield, O. History.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn, ed. 3 : 148
Marblehead, Mass. History. S. Roads, Jr.
Hurd. Middlesex co. 2 : 1059
— Soldiers in King Philip's war, N. E. h. g. reg. 43 : 274
— Vital records. 1681–84. Essex co. hist & gen. reg. 1 : 139
Marietta, O. First religious services in Marietta and vicinity. A. T. Nye.
Ohio ch. hist. soc. papers, 3 : 99
— The founder of. E. Putnam. Putnam's hist. mag. 1 : 203
— History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 3 : 478
— A history of the first religious society in. C. E. Dickinson.
Ohio ch. hist. soc. papers, 1 : 78
— The Marietta colony of 1788. I. W. Andrews.
N. E. h. g. reg. 42 : 349
— A journey to, in 1794. I. Putman. N. E. mag. n. s. 13 : 642
Marion County, O. History.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 2 : 447
Marlborough, Mass. Garrison at. 1675, '76. N. E. h. g. reg. 43 : 266
— Garrison at. 1692. J. W. Hammond. N. E. h. g. reg. 43 : 372
— History. Hurd. Middlesex co. 3 : 819
— Rev. William Brinsmead's note-book. 1681–2 — 1695–6.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. 24 : 298
Marlborough, N. H. Revolutionary soldiers.
N. H. state papers, 16 : 513, 736
Marlboro, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1751. With names of grantees. Plan of lots. N. H. state papers, 26 : 269
— Regrant. 1764. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 275

— History. E. H. Newton. Vt. hist. gaz. 5, pt. 2 : 441
Marlow, N. H. Addison charter. 1753. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 25 :315
— Charter. 1761. With names of grantees. N. H. state pa pers, 25 : 319
— Bounties to Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 545, 739
Marquette, Wisc. Effigies on the Fox river. B. H. Chapman. Amer. antiq. 11 : 185
Marquette County, Wisc. A Wisconsin valley which was travelled two centuries and a half ago. Hist. rec. (Wilkes-Barré) 3 : 118
Martha's Vineyard. Martin's or Martha's? What is the proper nomenclature of the Vineyard? C. E. Banks. N. E. h. g. reg. 48 : 201, 468
— Summer institute. A. Pillsbury. N. E. mag. 6 : 1
Martin County, N. C. Reminiscences of. Wheeler. Rem. and Mems. of No. C. 253
Martin's Location, N. H. Grant. 1773. N. H. state papers, 25 : 325
Maryland. *Boundary.* The dismemberment of. (Pennsylvania boundary dispute.) G. W. Archer. Md. hist. soc. publ. 30
— — The Maryland-West Virginia boundary. Southern hist. mag. 1 :82
— — The breviate in the boundary dispute between Pennsylvania and Maryland. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 16
— — The early relations between M. and Virginia. J. H. Latané. Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 13 : 123
— — Report of the committee on the western boundary of Md. Md. hist. soc. publ. 29
— The case of Charles, Lord Baltimore, a minor, with relation to his government of. Amer. hist. assoc. report, 1892 : 21
— Cecil, second Lord Baltimore, and his relations to the province of. E. D. Neill. Macalester coll. contr. 1 · 253
— Lord Baltimore's instructions to colonists. 1633. Md. hist. soc. publ. 28 : 131
— Calvert papers. Md. hist. soc. publ. 28
— *Catholics.* Account of the Catholics of. 1784. Amer. Cath. hist. res. 7 : 113
— — History of the establishment of the Carmelites in. U. S. Cath. hist. mag. 3 : 65
— — Interrogatories [relative to forfeited estates in]. Amer. Cath. hist. res. 8 : 83
— — Letters of W. Peaseley on Maryland affairs. 1642. U. S. Cath. hist. mag. 3 : 365
— — Maryland Catholics in penal days. 1759. U. S. Cath. hist. mag. 3 : 201
— Church and state in. G. Petrie. Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 10 : 191
— Thomas Cornwallis and the early Maryland colonists. E. D. Neill. N. E. h. g. reg. 43 : 133
— *Education.* The history of university education in. B. C. Steiner. Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 9 : 147
— Maryland's attitude in the struggle for Canada. 1754–59. J. W. Black. Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 10 : 309
— German-American families in. Soc. for hist. of Germans in Md. 6th rept. 43
— Early German settlements in western. L. P. Hennighausen. Soc. for hist. of Germans in Md. 6th rept. 13

— Memoranda in reference to early German emigration to. F. B. Mayer. Soc. for hist. of German in Md. 4th rept. 15
— Die Revolte d. Deutschen gegen die Regierung von Maryland. Soc. for hist. of the Germans in Md. 3d rept. 45
— *Government.* Liberty and property: or the beauty of Maryland displayed. U. S. cath. hist. mag. 3 : 235
— *Jews.* The civil status of the Jews in. 1634–1776. J. H. Hollander. Amer. Jewish hist. soc. 2 : 33
— — Some unpublished material relating to Dr. Jacob Lumbrozo in. J. H. Hollander. Amer. Jewish hist. soc. 1 : 25
— *Negro.* Notes on the progress of the colored people in, since the war. J. R. Brackett. Johns Hopkins univ. studies. 8 : 349
— Early Presbyterianism in. J. W. McIlvain. Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 8 : 119
— *Revolution.* Maryland, independence and the Confederation. W. I. Hull. Md. hist. soc. publ. 31
— — Maryland and No. Carolina in the campaign of 1780–1781. E. G. Davis. Md. hist. soc. fund publ. no. 33
— — The provisional government of. 1774–1777. J. A. Silver. Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 13 : 477
Mashpee, Mass. Among the friendly Indians at. G. W. Soper. N. E. mag. 8 : 277
— History. Doey. Barnstable co. 707
Mason, N. H. Canada recruits. 1776. N. H. state papers, 17 : 61
— Incorporation. 1768. N. H. state papers, 25 : 330
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 512, 739
Mason & Dixon's Line. Notes. Notes & q. (Egle's), 3d ser. 2 : 209
Massachusetts. *Boundary.* The boundary line case [with New Hampshire]. 1739. N. H. state papers, 19 : 541
— — Bryent's journal in running the boundary between N. H. and that part of Massachusetts Bay called the county of York. N. H. state papers, 19 : 507
— — Dispute with N. H. Letter of Gov. Wentworth. N. H. state papers, 19 : 197
— — Documents relating to the boundary controversy beween New Hampshire and. N. H. state papers, 19 : 179
— — Exploration of the Merrimack river, in 1638. J. Kimball. Essex inst. hist. coll. 14
— — Hazzen's journal of the survey of the boundary line between New Hampshire and. 1740–1. N. H. state papers, 19 : 488
— — The northern boundary of M. in its relation to New Hampshire. S. A. Green. Amer. antiq. soc. proc. 2d ser. 7 : 11
— — The Pawtucket Falls as a factor in determining so much of the northern boundary of Massachusetts as lies between the Merrimack and Connecticut rivers. S. A. Green. Old res. hist. assoc. contr. 5 : 309
— — Petition of appeal, N. H. 1737. N. H. state papers, 19 : 64
— — The western boundary of. F. L. Pope. Berkshire book, 1 : 28
— *Charter.* The case of the province of Massachusetts Bay, with relation to their charter. Amer. hist. assoc. report, 1892 : 25
— — The transfer of the colony charter. M. Chamberlain. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 2d ser. 8 : 108
— *Civil War.* List of battles and casualties of Mass. regiments during the war of the Rebellion. T. W. Higginson & F. W. Jacques. N. E. h. g. reg. 46 : 31

— *Colonial.* Board of trade papers relating to Massachusetts Bay. N. H. state papers, 23 : 227
—— The loyal petitions of 1666. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 26 (2d ser. 6) : 469
—— Report of His Majesty's commissioners concerning. 1665. Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 4 : 290
— *Commerce.* Reminiscences of New England clipper ships. J. P. Bodfish. N. E. mag. n. s. 10 : 371
— *Court Records.* The early Massachusetts court records. G. H. Brennan. N. E. mag. 2d ser. 11 : 301
— *Currency.* Address in opposition to issuing more paper money. S. Sewall. Mass. hist. soc. coll. 6th ser. 2 : 135
— *Description.* The survey and map of. H. Gannett. Nat. geogr. mag. 1 : 78
—— The territory and boundaries of. T. G. Kent. Worc. soc. of antiq. coll. 13 : 402
— *Education.* The district school and the academy in. G. H. Martin. N. E. mag. 15 : 450
—— The early school legislation of. G. H. Martin. N. E. mag. 14 : 526
—— Schools before the Revolution. G. H. Martin. N. E. mag. 15 : 356
— The financial history of. C. H. J. Douglas. Col. coll. studies, 1 : 259
— Gosnold's voyage. 1602. Mass. hist. soc. coll. 3d ser. 8 : 69
— *Government.* Origin of New England senates. F. D. Riley. Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 14 : 101
— *Historians.* Massachusetts : its historians and history. C. F. Adams. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 2d ser. 8 : 402
— Indian missions in the Mass. and Plymouth colonies. M. S. Locke. Dedham hist. reg. 3 : 1, 70
— The Christian Indians. G. M. Bodge. N. E. h. g. reg. 44 : 270, 373
— The law of adultery and ignominious punishments. A. McF. Davis. Amer. antiq. soc. proc. 2d ser. 10 : 97
— *Law.* The case of William Rous and others. 1706. A. C. Goodell, Jr. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 2d ser. 8 : 231
—— Some ancient methods of punishment in. Nat. mag. 15 : 67
— *Libraries.* The public libraries of. H. S. Nourse. N. E. mag. n. s. 5 : 139
— *Military.* The early militia system of. E. B. Crane. Worc. soc. of antiq. coll. 9 (proc. 1888) : 105
—— The Massachusetts militia. T. F. Edmands. N. E. mag. 2d ser. 11 : 771
—— Officers and men of the Louisbourg expedition. E. E. Bourne. N. E. h. g. reg. 22 : 116 to 25 : 249
—— Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Cheney's company in the regiment of foot, of which Brig.-Gen'l Dwight is colonel, raised in the province of the Massachusetts Bay for an expedition against Canada in 1746. R. I. hist. soc. publ. 3 : 244
— *Political.* Representation and suffrage in. 1620–1691. G. H. Haynes. Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 12 : 375
— *Press.* The censorship of the press in. A. C. Goodell, Jr. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 2d ser. 8 : 271
— Probate courts of. G. White. N. E. h. g. reg. 49 : 69
— The Puritans of Massachusetts Bay. A. P. Marvin. Worc. soc. of antiq. 7 (proc. 1887) : 101

— *Religious affairs.* Civil and ecclesiastical beginnings, etc. P. E. Lauer. Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 10 : 85
— — The contest for religious liberty in. H. S. Burrage. Amer. soc. of ch. hist. papers, 6 : 149
— — Remarks on some original papers relating to John Wheelwright, and on Massachusetts and its historians. C. F. Adams. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 2d ser. 8 : 370
— Religious tolerance in. T. W. Bicknell. Mag. of N. E. hist. 2 : 213
— *Revolution.* Donations from Massachusetts towns to the distressed inhabitants of South Carolina and Georgia. 1781. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 2d ser. 8 : 170
— — Journal of the committee of correspondence. 1773. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 24 : 85
— Revolutionary rolls. Putnam's hist. mag. 2 : 93
— Reminiscences of Shay's insurrection. J. W. D. Hall. Old col. hist. soc. coll. 4 : 79
— Slavery in. J. Carrick. Mag. of Amer. hist. 21 : 156
— Slavery in. P. Field. Pocumtuck vall. mem. assoc. 1 : 480
— *Towns.* Genesis of the Massachusetts town. C. F. Adams. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 27 (2d ser. 7) : 174, 441
— — Origin of towns in. A. G. Goodell, Jr. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 25 (2d ser. 5) : 320
— *Trade.* Development of the shoe and leather trade. A. W. Brayley. Bostonian, 1 : 38, 151, 275, 399, 524, 651
— The Waters — Winthrop. Winthrop map. S. A. Green. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 27 (2d ser. 7) : 335
— Gov. Winthrop's defence of his administration. F. Allaben. Nat. mag. 17 : 251

Mathews County, Va. Origin of its name. Va. hist. mag. 3 : 312
Matinicus Isle, Me. The story of. Me. hist. mag. 7 : 113
Maumee Valley. Notes on the. T. Dunlap. Mag. of west. hist. 10 : 595 ; 11 : 8
Maynard, Mass. History. A. S. Hudson. Hurd. Middlesex co. 2 : 437
Mecklenburg County, N. C. The Mecklenburg declaration of independence. J. C. Welling. Mag. of Amer. hist. 21 : 221
— Mecklenburg declaration of independence. May 20, 1775. C. M. Wilcox. Mag. of Amer. hist. 21 : 31
— Declaration of 1775. Wheeler. Rem. and mems. of No. C. 255
— Reminiscences of. Wheeler. Rem. and mems. of No. C. 255
Medfield, Mass. A few of the homes of Medfield, and what their names signify. J. Hewins. Worc. soc. of antiq. coll. 13 : 97
— Historical address. A. A. Lowell. Worc. soc. of antiq. coll. 13 : 79
— Soldiers in King Philip's war. N. E. h. g. reg. 43 : 278
Medford, Mass. History. J. A. Hervey. Hurd. Middlesex co. 3 : 807
— Soldiers in King Philip's war. N. E. h. g. reg. 43 : 278
Medina, Mich. Hist. sketch of. G. W. Morse. Mich. pion. coll. 17 : 508
Medina County, O. History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 2 : 458
Medway, Mass. Births in. 1714–1744. E. O. Jameson. N. E. h. g. reg. 49 : 280, 445
Meigs County, O. History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 2 : 474

Melrose, Mass. History. E. H. Goss. Hurd. Middlesex co. 3 : 204
Mendon, Mass. The early ministry of. G. F. Clark.
Worc. soc. of antiq. coll. 13 : 225
— Garrison at. 1675–76. N. E. h. g. reg. 43 : 267
— History. G. B. Williams. Hurd. Worcester co. 1 : 374
Mentz, N. Y. History. Storke, Cayuga co. 308
Mercer County, O. History.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio. centenn. ed. 2 : 484
Meredith, N. H. Incorporation. 1768. N. H. state papers, 25 : 332
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 512, 741
Meriden, Conn. Memories of. F. A. Breckenridge.
Conn. q. 1 : 352 ; 2 : 67
Meriden, N. H. Kimball Union academy. S. L. Gerould.
Granite m. 11 : 306
Merion, Penn. Settlers in. G. Vaux.
Penn. mag. of hist. 13 : 292, 447
Merrimac, Mass. History. W. T. Davis. Hurd. Middlesex co. 1535
Merrimack, N. H. Grant of Merrimack addition. 1750. With plan.
N. H. state papers, 25 : 336
— Grants by Massachusetts in. N. H. state papers, 24 : 203
— Incorporation. 1768. N. H. state papers, 25 : 334
— Lutwyche's ferry. 1766. N. H. state papers, 25 : 338
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 513, 744
— Some Indian names. S. A. Green. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 24 : 373
Merrimack River. Ancient ferry ways of the. W. D. Lowell.
Putnam, 3 : 35, 71
— The early grants of land in the wilderness north of the. G. A. Gordon.
Old residents' hist. assoc. 4 : 83
— Petition for road from, to Connecticut river. 1784.
N. H. state papers, 19 : 737
Merrimack Village. Vital records. 1667–71.
Essex co. hist. & gen. reg. 1 : 152
Mesa Verde. The cliff dwellings of the cañons of the. W. R. Birdsall.
Amer. antiq. 14 : 121
Methuen, Mass. The First church in. C. H. T. Mann.
Essex co. hist. & gen. reg. 2 : 84
— Music of other days in. L. B. Currier.
Methuen hist. soc. publ. no. 1 : 11
— Petition for constituting a township from the north parish of. 1742.
N. H. state papers, 19 : 127
— Second parish. Essex co. hist. & gen. reg. 1 : 130, 150, 168
Miami County, O. History.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 2 : 506
Michigan. Account of the boundary dispute with Ohio. J. W. Brown.
Mich. pion. coll. 12 : 411
— Congregationalism in. Mich. pion. coll. 12 : 351
— Copies of papers in the Dominion archives at Ottawa, Canada, pertaining to the Indian tribes and to the military posts of the Great Lakes. 1762–1799. Mich. pion. coll. 12 : 1
— Copies of papers in the Dominion archives at Ottawa, pertaining to the relations of the British government with the U. S. during and subsequent to the war of 1812. Mich. pion. coll. 16 : 1
— Copies of papers in the Dominion archives pertaining [to the first two years of the war of 1812, as they relate to the annals of].
Mich. pion. coll. 15 : 1

— Early French occupation. D. L. Crossman. Mich. pion. coll. 14 : 651
— A forgotten war. [Boundary dispute between Michigan and Ohio.] C. E. Cheney. N. E. mag. 15 : 180
— Geographical names in, having a Chippewa origin. C. Verwyst. Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 12 : 390
— History of the asylums for the insane in. H. M. Hurd. Mich. pioneer coll. 13 : 292
— Land grants for education. G. W. Knight. Amer. hist. assoc. papers. 1 : 109, 158, 208, 225
— The log schoolhouse era in. A. D. P. Van Buren. Mich. pion. coll. 14 : 283
— The making of. G. Willard. Mich. pion. coll. 17 : 295
— Medical profession. O. C. Comstock. Mich. pion. coll. 22 : 471
— Michigan's court of chancery. A. Felch. Mich. pion. coll. 23 : 325
— Mich. under the first and second Harrison. J. W. Moore. Mich. pion. coll. 14 : 409
— New England influence in. W. B. Williams. Mich. pion. coll. 17 : 311
— Native copper of. E. B. Hinsdale. Amer. geogr. soc. j. 23 : 324
— Our temperance conflict. A. D. P. Van Buren. Mich. pion. coll. 13 : 388
— Pioneer ministers of. R. C. Crawford. Mich. pion. coll. 17 : 226
— *Politics*. Mich. in her pioneer politics, in national politics, and in the Presidential campaign of 1856. A. D. P. Van Buren. Mich. pion. coll. 17 : 238
— The Pottawattomies. A. B. Copley. Mich. pion. coll. 14 : 256
— Railroad history of. J. F. Joy. Mich pion. coll. 22 : 292
— Resources of. 1854. Mich. pion. coll. 12 : 381
— Slavery in. Mich. pion. coll. 12 : 511
— The "Patriot war" of 1838–9. Mich. pion. coll. 12 : 414
— Report on the state of forts Lernoult, Michilimackinac, etc. 1790. Mich. pion. coll. 12 : 30
— War with the Sac and Fox Indians in 1832. E. Buckner. Mich. pion. coll. 12 : 424

Michigan, Lake. A critical period for the French traders of lakes Michigan and Superior. 1684. E. D. Neill. Macalester coll. contr. 2 : 137

Middlebury, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 279
— Middlebury college. C. E. Blake. N. E. mag. n. s. 11 : 129

Middlefield, Mass. History. J. M. Rockwood. Gay. Hampshire co. 323

Middlesex, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1763. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 283

Middlesex County, Mass. County bridges. Green. Groton hist. ser. 3 : 379
— History. W. T. Davis. Hurd. Middlesex co. 1 : 1

Middlesex County, Va. Marriages bonds in county clerk's office. W. & M. coll. q. 4 : 118

Middleton, Mass. D. Stiles. Hurd. Essex co. 1 : 929
— A record of deaths entered in the old church book at, by Rev. Elias Smith. 1765. Putnam's hist. mag. 3 : 155

Middleton, N. H. Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 512, 747

Middletown, Penn. Assessment rolls. 1770. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 181

Assessment roll. 1775–80. Notes & q. (Egle's), 2 : 17
— [Historic spots in.] Notes & q. (Egle's), 2 : 378
— List of freeholders. 1794. Notes & q. (Egle's), 3d ser. 2 : 337
— Records of St. Peter's Lutheran church.
Notes & q. (Egle's), 3d ser. 2 : 473 to 4th ser. 1 : 15
Milan, N. H. Paulsbourg charter. 1771. N. H. state papers, 25 : 340
Milford, Conn. An old Connecticut town. W. H. Downes.
N. E. mag. n. s. 1 : 268
— Tombstones. N. H. col. hist. soc. 5 : 1
Milford, Mass. History. W. T. Davis. Hurd. Worcester co. 2 : 1261
Milford, N. H. Sketch of. G. H. Moses. Granite m. 16 : 389
Milford, N. H. Grants by Massachusetts in. With plans.
N. H. state papers, 24 : 204
Millbridge, Me. First settlers. Me. hist. mag. 9 : 223
Millbury, Mass. History. J. C. Crane. Hurd. Worc. co. 2 : 1092
Milledgeville, Ga. A southern normal school. M. A. Bacon.
N. E. mag. n. s. 10 : 724
Millsfield, N. H. Charter. 1774. N. H. state papers, 25 : 344
Milton, Mass. Deaths in. 1774–1790. N. E. h. g. reg. 44 : 43
— Soldiers in King Philip's war. N. E. h. g. reg. 43 : 272
Milton, Penn. The Milton church. Hist. j. (Meginness's), 1 : 375
Milton, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1763. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 287
Milwaukee, Wisc. [Descriptive sketch.] C. King.
N. E. mag. n. s. 6 : 110
— The romantic beginnings of. R. Singleton.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 22 : 265
Minisink, N. Y. Battle of the Minisink.
Hist. rec. (Wilkes-Barré), 3 : 140
Minneapolis, Minn. Minneapolis in 1890. W. W Folwell.
N. E. mag. 2d ser. 3 : 86
Minnesota. Construction of new communities and states in the northwest. C. K. Davis. Amer. antiq. soc. proc. n. s. 10 : 374
— Geographical names in, having a Chippewa origin. C. Verwyst.
Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 12 : 390
— History of the Ojibways. W. W. Warren. Minn. hist. soc. coll. 5
— Memoirs of the Sioux. E. D. Neill. Macalester coll. contr. 1 : 223
— Memoir of W. T. Boutwell, first Christian minister resident among the Indians of. E. D. Neill. Macalester coll. contr. 2 : 1
— A memorial of the brothers Pond, the first resident missionaries among the Dakotahs. E. D. Neill. Macalester coll. contr. 2 : 159
— Mounds in. A. J. Hill. Minn. hist. soc. coll. 6, pt. 2 : 311
— Protestant missions in the northwest. S. R. Riggs.
Minn. hist. soc. coll. 6, pt. 2 : 117
— The Sioux Indian war. S. R. Foot. Iowa hist. rec. 10 : 132 ; 11 : 323
Minot, Me. History. Merrill. Androscoggin co. 757
— Post-offices and postmasters. Merrill. Androscoggin co. 103
Mississippi. The Choctaws in. J. A. Watkins. Amer. antiq. 16 : 69
— De Soto's camp in the Chickasaw country in 1540–1. T. H. Lewis.
Nat. mag. 15 : 57
Mississippi River. The discovery of the. H. L. Reynolds.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 22 : 37
— French explorers. S. M. Davis. Nat. mag. 15 : 271
— Inaccurate knowledge of the sources of the. E. D. Neill.
Macalester coll. contr. 3 : 1

— Explorations of Father Marquette. W. M. Springer.
Amer. Cath. hist. res. 12 : 161
— First map of the upper. Macalester coll. contr. 1 : 223
— Capt. Glazier's pretended discovery. Amer. geogr. soc. j. 23 : 378
— Marquette's journal. 1673. Mich. pion. coll. 23 : 467
— The Mississippi river and its source. J. V. Brower.
Minn. hist. soc. coll. 7
— Official journal of expedition with Cass and Schoolcraft to the sources of the. J. D. Doty. Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 13 : 163
— Radisson's journal (of the discovery and exploration of the upper Mississippi) : its value and history. H. C. Campbell.
Wisc. hist. soc. proc. 42d meeting, 88
— The sources of, their discoverers real and pretended.
Minn. hist. soc. coll. 6, pt. 1 : 1
— The study of the maps. S. D. Peet. Amer. antiq. 17 : 219
— Was Father Hennepin a liar? W. F. Poole.
Amer. Cath. hist. res. 7 : 75

Mississippi Valley. Burial mounds viewed as monuments. S. D. Peet.
Amer. antiq. 11 : 359
— Early traders and trade-routes in Ontario and the West. 1760–83. E. Cruikshank. Amer. antiq. 15 : 327
— Historic pottery. J. D. Butler.
Wisc. hist. soc. proc. 41st ann. meeting, 70
— The mound-builders. J. H. Patten. Mag. of Amer. hist. 21 : 142
— Okla Hannali, or the six towns districts of the Choctaws. H. L. Halbert. Amer. antiq. 15 : 146
— Prehistoric pottery. J. D. Butler.
Wisc. hist. soc. proc. 41st ann. meeting, 70

Missouri. Bushwhacking in. N. Lovering.
Iowa hist. res. 6 : 553; 7 : 11
— Historical significance of the Missouri compromise. J. A. Woodburn.
Amer. hist. assoc. rept. 1893 : 251
— Local government in. J. E. Northup.
Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 11 : 532

Missouri River. Lewis and Clarke and the antiquities of the upper. T. H. Lewis. Amer. antiq. 13 : 288
— The new found journal of Charles Floyd, a sergeant under Captains Lewis and Clark. J. D. Butler. Amer. antiq. soc. proc. n. s. 9 : 225
— Some Frenchmen of early days on the. J. A. MacMurphy.
Nebr. hist. soc. tr. 5 : 43

Monkton, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1762. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 291

Monmouth, Me. History. H. H. Cochrane.
Kingsbury. Kennebec co. 764

Monmouth, N. J. Notes on the battle of. Penn. mag. of hist. 15 : 46

Monmouth County, N. J. Huguenot settlers and land owners in. E. Salter. N. Y. geneal. rec. 20 : 30

Monroe, Mich. The centennial monument of St. Mary's church.
U. S. Cath. hist. mag. 3 : 176

Monroe County, N. Y. The Phelps and Gorham purchase. H. L. Osgood. Rochester hist. soc. publ. 1 : 19

Monroe County, O. History.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 2 : 526

Monson, Me. Intentions of marriage from the first records of the town. J. T. Sprague. Me. hist. mag. 8 : 96

Monson, N. H. Petition for the re-incorporation of. 1782.
N. H. state papers, 19 : 714
— Incorporation. 1746. N. H. state papers, 25 : 349
Montana. Catholicity in. Amer. Cath. hist. res. 9 : 183
— The irrigation problem in. N. M. Wilson. Nat. geogr. mag. 2 : 212
Montezuma, N. Y. History. Storke. Cayuga co. 298
Montgomery County, O. History.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 2 : 537
Montgomery County, Penn. Banks and banking. W. McDermott.
Montgomery co. hist. soc. coll. 1 : 94
— Clock and watchmakers of. M. Ange.
Montgomery co. hist. soc. coll. 1 : 187
— History of the First troop of cavalry. 1798. H. C. Hoover.
Montgomery co. hist. soc. coll. 1 : 176
— The Redemptioners. L. R. Harley.
Montgomery co. hist. soc. coll. 1 : 209
— The Second troop of cavalry. W. H. Holstein.
Montgomery co. hist. soc. coll. 1 : 184
— Sketch of. M. Sherleigh. Montgomery co. hist. soc. coll. 1 : 232
Monticello, Va. The home of Jefferson. Spirit of '76, 1 : 67
Montserrat, Mass. Origin of name. Essex inst. bull. 20 : 1
Montville, Conn. The first iron works in Conn. H. A. Baker.
Putnam's hist. mag. 3 : 181
— Record of the Second church in the north parish of New London, now M. 1722–1740. H. A. Baker.
Mag. of N. E. hist. 1 : 42, 186, 213
Morse and New Hanover Counties, N. C, Reminiscences of.
Wheeler. Rem. and Mems. of No. C. 247
Moosilauke, N. H. About the names of, and some other places. W. Little. Granite m. 10 : 357
Moravia, N. Y. History. Storke. Cayuga co. 451
Moretown, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. With names of proprietors.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 295
Morgan County, O. History.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 2 : 571
Morris County, N. J. The early iron industry of.
N. J. hist. soc. coll. proc. 2d ser. 11 : 124
Morrow County, O. History.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 2 : 585
Moultonboro, N. H. Revolutionary soldiers.
N. H. state papers, 16 : 512, 749
Moundsville, W. Va. The mammoth mound at.
Southern hist. mag. 1 : 32
Mt. Desert, Me. Commissioners' proceedings at. 1808. W. B. Lapham. Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 2 : 439
— Description of. 1762–66. Bangor hist. mag. 5 : 41
— Father Biard's relation of 1616 and Saint Sauveur. E. C. Cummings.
Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 5 : 81
— Grant to M. Cadillac. 1787. Bangor hist. mag. 5 : 232
— Inscriptions. Me. hist. mag. 9 : 220
— Intentions of marriage. 1789–1809. Bangor hist. mag. 5 : 143
— Journal through part of. 1768. Me. hist. mag. 9 : 1
— Proposals for settling a colony of Germans at. 1764.
Bangor hist. mag. 5 : 1

— Settlers, etc. Me. hist mag. 8 : 19
— Title of lands of the Bingham estate on. Bangor hist. mag. 6 : 115
Mount Tabor, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 299
Mount Vernon, Me. History. Kingsbury. Kennebec co. 930
Mount Vernon, Va. An account of a visit made to Washington at, by an English gentlemen, in 1785. J. Hunter. Penn. mag. of hist. 17 : 76
— George Washington and. M. D. Conway. L. I. hist. soc. mems. 4
— The Mount Vernon association. Mrs. R. A. Pryor. Amer. hist. reg. 1 : 407
Mud Run, Penn. The disaster at. Historical record (Wilkes-Barré), 3 : 3
Murray County, Ga. Fort Mountain. R. Shackleton, Jr. Amer. antiq. 15 : 295
Muscatine, Iowa. The Indian and the first settler. J. P. Walton. Iowa hist. rec. 8 : 229
— Mascoutin: A reminiscence of the nation of five. I. B. Richman. Mag. of Amer. hist. 28 : 89
Muskingum County, O. History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 2 : 596
Muskingum Valley. Pioneer physicians of. E. C. Brush. Ohio archæol. and hist. soc. publ. 3 : 231
Nahant, Mass. History. E. J. Johnson. Hurd. Essex co. 2 : 1409
Nankin, Mich. My recollections of pioneers and pioneer life in. M. D. Osband. Mich. pion. coll. 14 : 431
Nantucket. The genealogists of. O. P. Allen. Mag. of N. E. hist. 2 : 114
Narragansett, R. I. Records of Friends. Marriages, births and deaths. Arnold, 7 : 131
Narragansett Bay. The blue and beautiful Narragansett. C. Ferguson. Mag. of Amer. hist. 24 : 112
Narragansett Country. The Duke of Hamilton and Brandon's power of attorney. 1726. A. A. Folsom. N. E. h. g. reg. 45 : 71
— A brief narrative of that part of New England called the Nanhiganset country. Narr. hist. reg. 8 : 176
Narragansett Townships, N. H. Documents relating to. 1727–1736. N. H. state papers, 24 : 794
— List of grantees. 1735. N. H. state papers, 24 : 811
Narraguagus, Me. Ancient Narraguagus. J. A. Milliken. Me. hist. mag. 7 : 162
Nashua, N. H. Dunstable incorporated. 1746. N. H. state papers, 25 : 353
— The First Congregational church. H. H. Metcalf. Granite m. 16 : 1
— Grants by Massachusetts in [Dunstable now]. N. H. state papers, 24 : 83
— Grants by Massachusetts in. With plans. N. H. state papers, 24 : 210
— Petition of Inhabitants of Dunstable and Groton to be made a separate township. 1738. N. H. state papers, 24 : 88
Nashville, Tenn. [Description.] A. S. Colyar. N. E. mag. n. s. 1 : 130
— The educational institutions of. D. G. Ray. N. E. mag. n. s. 1 : 144
Nassau, N. Y. History. Sylvester. Rensselaer co. 419
Natick, Mass. History. J. F. Norton. Hurd. Middlesex co. 1 : 512

Nazareth, Penn. United Brethren at. The Patriarchal plan. 1744–48. Moravian hist. soc. tr. 3 : 173
Neabsco Creek, Va. Tombstone inscriptions at. W. & M. coll. q. 4 : 195
Nebraska. Admission as a state. J. M. Woolworth. Nebr. hist. soc. tr. 5 : 82
— The Arickari conquest of. 1823. W. H. Eller. Nebr. hist. soc. tr. 5 : 35
— A chapter in Nebraska history. Kansas-Nebraska bill. J. S. Morton. Mag. of west. hist. 14 : 530
— Congregationalism in. W. Scott. Nebr. hist. soc. tr. 3 : 230
— County names. M. B. C. True. Nebr. hist. soc. tr. 4 : 141
— Early life in missions among the Indians. S. P. Merrill. Nebr. hist. soc. tr. 5 : 205
— Early Nebraska currency. H. W. Yates. Nebr. hist. soc. proc. 1 : 67
— The effect of early legislation upon the courts of. T. M. Marquett. Nebr. hist. soc. proc. 1 : 103
— Extracts from the diary of Rev. M. Merrill, missionary to the Otoe Indians. 1832–1840. Nebr. hist. soc. tr. 4 : 160
— Freighting in 1866. C. F. Bentley. Nebr. hist. soc. proc. 1 : 44
— History of higher education. H. W. Caldwell. Nebr. hist. soc. tr. 3 : 201
— The life of Governor Burt. C. B. Aitchison. Nebr. hist. soc. proc. 1 : 25
— Municipal government in. V. Rosewater. Nebr. hist. soc. proc. 1 : 76
— Nebraska silver anniversary. 1892. Nebr. hist. soc. tr. 5 : 101
— The Pawnee Indian war. 1859. R. W. Hazen. Nebr. hist. soc. tr. 3 : 279
— Political and constitutional history of. T. Rosewater. Nebr. hist. soc. to. 5 : 240
— Reminiscences of a teacher among the Nebraska Indians. 1843–1885. E. G. Platt. Nebr. hist. soc. tr. 3 : 125
— Reminiscences of early days in. D. C. Beam. Nebr. hist. soc. tr. 3 : 292
— The Sioux war of 1890–91. L. W. Colby. Nebr. hist. soc. tr. 3 : 144
— Some financial fallacies among the pioneers of. J. S. Morton. Nebr. hist. soc. proc. 1 : 195
— Supreme judges of. W. M. Smith. Nebr. hist. soc. tr. 4 : 115
— Thirty-three years ago. Through Nebraska before any settlements. 1853. J. A. McMurphy. Nebr. hist. soc. tr. 3 : 270
Nebraska City, Nebr. Reminiscences of early days in. W. W. Cox. Nebr. hist. soc. tr. 5 : 63
Needham, Mass. Clerks and treasurers of the first parish. G. K. Clarke. Dedham h. reg. 2 : 95, 144
— The deacons of the First church. G. K. Clarke. Dedham hist. reg. 3 : 73
— Epitaphs. C. C. Greenwood. Dedham h. reg. 1 : 67 to 4 : 127
— The old Townshend house in. G. K. Clarke. Dedham h. reg. 1 : 81
— Records of the First parish. G. K. Clarke. Dedham hist. reg. 3 : 35, 125 ; 4 : 27, 122
Nelson, N. H. Packersfield incorporated. 1774. N. H. state papers, 25 : 356

— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 517, 546, 751
Neversink, N. Y. History. Quinlan. Sullivan co. 456
Newagen, Cape, Me. Capt. Weymouth's pond. 1605.
Bangor hist. mag. 4 : 201
Newark, N. J. The early days of. W. Nelson.
N. J. hist. soc. proc. 2d ser. 12 : 73
— The story of. Nat. mag. 17 : 342, 465
Newark, O. History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, 2 : 321
Newbern, N. C. The Burnside expedition. B. F. Underwood.
Narr. hist. reg. 9 : 1
Newbery, Penn. Fort Huff — its history. J. H. McMinn.
Hist. j. (Meginness's) 1 : 249
New Boston, N. H. Bounties paid by. 1778.
N. H. state papers, 17 : 259
— Grants by Massachusetts in. Plans. N. H. state papers, 24 : 215
— Incorporation. 1763. N. H. state papers, 25 : 358
— Petition of the proprietors for additional grant. 1737.
N. H. state papers, 24 : 222
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 500, 753
New Braintree, Mass. History. G. K. Tufts.
Hurd. Worcester co. 1 : 667
New Britain, Conn. New Britain in the days of the Revolution. C. J. Parker. Conn. q. 1 : 379 ; 2 : 72
New Brunswick, N. J. "Die Kerke op de Millstone." First Reformed Dutch church. N. Y. geneal rec. 26 : 67
Newburgh, N. Y. Graveyard inscriptions, "old town yard."
N. Y. geneal. & biog. rec. 27 : 45
— The old cantonment at. R. Headley. N. E. mag. n. s. 13 : 578
Newbury, Mass. Births, marriages, deaths. 1654, '55, '56.
Essex co. hist. & gen. reg. 1 : 11, 28, 41
— History. W. T. Davis. Hurd. Essex. co. 2 : 1706
— Muster roll of company in Crown Point expedition. Putnam, 3 : 89
— Old town meeting house. 1700–1806.
Essex co. hist. & gen. reg. 1 : 147
— Revolutionary soldiers. 1775. Putnam, 2 : 93
— Soldiers in King Philip's war. N. E. h. g. reg. 43 : 274
— Vital records. 1660–1666.
Essex co. hist. & gen. reg. 1 : 138, 153, 168
Newbury, N. H. Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 506
Newbury, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1763. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 303
Newburyport, Mass. [Descriptive sketch.] E. Parton.
N. E. mag. n. s. 5 : 160
— Diary of Mary Poor, of Indian Hill farm. E. Mariotti.
N. E. mag. n. s. 13 : 316
— Essex-Merrimack bridge. Essex co. hist. & gen. reg. 2 : 49
— History. W. T. Davis. Hurd. Essex co. 2 : 1737
— The Pillsbury house. E. A. Getchell. Putnam's hist. mag. 2 : 47
Newcastle, N. H. Account of men's labor at Fort William and Mary at, 1697, 1703. N. H. state papers, 17 : 667, 691
— Capt. Trefethin's company for Louisburg expedition. 1745.
N. H. state papers, 19 : 216
— Combination of the inhabitants in the Lower Piscataqua. 1643.
N. H. state papers, 25 : 743

— Incorporation. 1663. N. H. state papers, 25 : 361
— Lithobolia, or the stone-throwing devil. J. W. Dean. N. E. h. g. reg. 43 : 183
— New Castle and the Piscataqua. Granite m. 13 : 73
— Petition for a license to keep a public house in. 1717. N. H. state papers, 17 : 735
— Review of the early records of. J. Albee. N. H. hist. soc. coll. 9 : 413
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 515
— Roll of soldiers at. 1786. N. H. state papers, 16 : 317, 318
Newcastle County, Del. The justices of. Geneal. soc. of Penn. 1 : 35
— Some data concerning the taking of wolves in. 1676. Geneal. soc. of Penn. 1 : 29
Newcomerstown, O. Discovery of palæolithic implements at. W. C. Mills and G. F. Wright. W. R. hist. soc. tr. 3, no. 75 : 162
New Durham, N. H. Incorporated. 1762. N. H. state papers, 25 : 364
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16, 515, 755
New England. Account of journey of Josiah Quincy in 1801. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 24 : 123
— Aid to a collector of the coelenterata and echinodermata of. J. W. Fewkes. Essex inst. bull. 23 : 1
— Anc. church lore in. A. I. Batchelder. Granite m. 12 : 295
— *Bibliography*. The earliest printed sources of New England history. 1602–1629. J. Winsor. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 2d ser. 8 : 181
— — The earliest printed books on the aborigines of. J. Winsor. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 2d ser. 10 : 327
— — Literature of witchcraft in. J. Winsor. Amer. antiq. soc. proc. n. s. 10 : 351
— *Birds*. The winter birds of. W. E. Cram. N. E. mag. n. s. 13 : 547
— Board of trade papers relating to. N. H. state papers, 23 : 233
— Church and state in. P. E. Lauer. Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 10 : 85
— Colonial origins of New England senates. F. L. Riley. Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 14 : 101
— Contribution to the early history of. [Patents, for settlement.] E. D. Neill. Malcalester coll. contr. 1 : 199
— The cotton industry in. G. Rich. N. E. mag. 2d ser. 3 : 167
— Diary of John Winthrop, Jr. 1645. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 2d ser. 8 : 4
— Early education in. Free common schools. T. W. Bicknell. Mag. of N. E. hist. 2 : 149
— Early printing in. T. S. Collier. New London co. hist. soc. records, 1, no. 3 : 35
— Economic and social history of. 1620–1789. W. B. Weeden. Amer. hist. assoc. papers, 4 : 395
— Farm life in colonial N. E. A. P. Rugg. Worc. soc. of antiq. coll. 13 : 384
— Folk speech of Yorkshire and. H. M. Brooks. Essex inst. bull. 24 : 14
— The French-Canadians in. E. C. Smyth. Amer. antiq. soc. proc. 2d ser. 7 : 316
— *Genealogy*. Positive pedigrees and authorized arms; or an attempt at a list of settlers of N. E., whose ancestors are recorded in the heraldic visitations. W. S. Appleton. N. E. h. g. reg. 45 : 187

— The granite industry of. G. Rich. N. E. mag. n. s. 5 : 742
— *Gosnold's voyage.* A brief and true relation of the discovery of the north part of Virginia, made 1602, by Bartholomew Gosnold. Mass. hist. soc. coll. 3d ser. 8 : 83
— Hubbard's map of. S. A. Green. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 24 : 199
— Hubbard's map. S. A. Green. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 26 (2d ser. 6) : 40
— Notes on Hubbard's map of. C. Deane. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 24 : 13
— Journal of the campaign in 1760. S. Jenks. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 25 (2d. ser. 5) : 353
— Kossuth in. G. S. Boutwell. N. E. mag. n. s. 10 : 525
— The literature of witchcraft in. J. Winsor. Amer. antiq. soc. proc. 2d ser. 10 : 351
— Morrell's tract on. 1625. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 24 : 73
— Old time music and musicians. N. H. Allen. Conn. q. 1 : 274, 368
— New England and the slave trade. R. A. Brock. W. & M. coll. q. papers, 2 : 176
— New England dialect. J. B. Choate. N. E. mag. 6 : 583
— New England sectionalism [Federalist convention, etc.]. C. Bacon. N. E. mag. n. s. 12 : 241
— The New England yearly meeting of Friends. Mag. of N. E. hist. 3 : 241
— Newspapers in. 1776. N. E. notes & q. 1 : 8, 34
— *Political.* Quality the prevailing element in representation. W. B. Weeden. Amer. antiq. soc. proc. 2d ser. 9 : 339
— The Puritan as a Christmas hater. S. Foxe. Nat. mag. 17 : 150
— The regicides in. F. H. Cogswell. N. E. mag. 15 : 188
— Relation concerning the estate of. 1636. N. H. state papers, 17 : 489
— *Religious affairs.* The influence of John Calvin on the New England town meeting. A. M. Mowry. N. E. mag. 8 : 101
— — The services of the Mathers in N. E. religious development. W. Walker. Am. soc. of ch. hist. papers, 5 : 6
— Report of Col. Robert Quay to the Board of trade. 1708. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 24 : 148
— Some phases of sexual morality and church discipline in colonial. C. F. Adams. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 26 (2d ser. 6) : 477
— State aid to higher education in. K. G. Wells. N. E. mag. 8 : 469
— *Towns.* The origin, organization, and influence of the towns of. J. Parker. N. H. state papers, 25 : 749
— Travelling in the olden time. H. M. Brooks. Salem press, 1 : 97, 149; 2 : 39
— The winter of 1716–1717. Putnam's hist. mag. 1 : 275

Newfane, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1753. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 307
— Regrant. 1761. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 311
— History. J. H. Merrifield. Vt. hist. gaz. 5, pt. 2 : 455

New Glarus, Wisc. The planting of the Swiss colony at. J. Luchsinger. Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 12 : 335

New Gloucester, Me. Return of Capt. Moses Merrill's company. 1775. Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 7 : 175

New Hampshire. Acts of the legislature pertaining to federal relations. 1781. N. H. state papers, 21 : 867
— Board of trade papers relating to. N. H. state papers, 23 : 435
— The charities of. F. B. Sanborn. Granite m. 19 : 376

— Civil and ecclesiastical beginnings, etc. P. E. Lauer.
Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 10: 85
— *Boundary*. Boundary dispute with Mass. Letter of Gov. Wentworth.
N. H. state papers, 19: 197
— — Boundary line between N. H. and Mass. Granite m. 10: 309
— — The boundary line case. 1739. N. H. state papers, 19: 541
— — Bryant's journal in running the boundary between N. H. and Massachusetts Bay. N. H. state papers, 19: 507
— — Documents relating to the boundary line controversy between N. H. and Massachusetts. N. H. state papers, 19: 179
— — Exploration of the Merrimack river, in 1638. J. Kimball.
Essex inst. hist. coll. 14
— — Gov. Wentworth to the Board of Trade. 1750, '51.
N. H. state papers, 18: 390
— — Hazzen's journal of the survey of the boundary line between Massachusetts and. 1740–1. N. H. state papers, 19: 488
— — The northern boundary of Massachusetts in its relations to New Hampshire. S. A. Green. Amer. antiq. soc. proc. 2d ser. 7: 11
— — The Pawtucket falls as a factor in determining * * * the northern boundary of Massachusetts. S. A. Green.
Old res. hist. assoc. contr. 5: 309
— — Petition of appeal. 1737. N. H. state papers, 19: 64
— *Constitution*. 1784. N. H. state papers, 20: 9
— — Centennial of the ratification of the federal constitution.
N. H. hist. soc. coll. 10 (proc. 2): 1
— — Documents illustrating the history of the action of, relative to the federal constitution. N. H. state papers, 21: 831
— — The federal constitution in. I. W. Hammond.
N. H. hist. soc. coll. 10 (proc. 2): 107
— — Journal of the convention which adopted the federal constitution.
N. H. state papers, 10: 1
— — New Hampshire and the federal constitution. W. F. Whitcher.
Granite m. 11: 203
— *Description*. Gems of the New Hampshire shore. L. K. H. Lane.
Granite m. 19: 8
— — Journal of travels from, to Caratuck. G. Keith.
P. E. hist. soc. coll. 1: 1
— *Genealogy*. Early records of N. H. families.
Dover hist. soc. coll. 1: 106
— Edward Gove's insurrection of 1683. J. C. Sanborn.
Granite m. 10: 185
— *Government*. Biographical sketches of persons participating in the government of, from 1784 to 1793. W. Plumer.
N. H. state papers, 21: 779; 22: 821
— — Instructions to Gov. Dudley. 1702.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. 2d ser. 8: 93
— — Journal of the assembly. Aug. 7, 1699 to October 4, 1701.
N. H. state papers, 19: 715
— — Journal of the house of representatives. 1711–1722.
N. H. state papers, 19: 1
— — — 1784–1786. N. H. state papers, 20: 62, etc.
— — — 1790–92. N. H. state papers, 22: 40, etc.
— — Senate journal. 1784–1786.
N. H. state papers, 20: 93, 163, 305, 391, 455, 579, 671, 717

— — — 1787–1789. N. H. state papers, 21 : 7, etc.
— — — 1790–92. N. H. state papers, 22 : 5, etc.
— — The legislature of 1784. Granite m. 10 : 194
— — The legislature. 1890–91. Biographical sketches. Granite m. 13 : 254
— — Members of the house of representatives. 1787–90. N. H. state papers, 21 : 37, 289, 581
— — — 1790–93. N. H. state papers, 22 : 35, 307, 543
— — Origin of New England senates. F. L. Riley. Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 14 : 132
— — Records of president and council. 1784–1786. N. H. state papers, 20 : 229, 549, 805
— — — 1787–1790. N. H. state papers, 21 : 233, 517, 739
— — — 1790–93. N. H. state papers, 22 : 245, 485, 715
— — Report of His Majesty's commissioners concerning. 1665. Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 4 : 296
— — State officers. 1784–5; '85–6; '86–7. N. H. state papers, 20 : 31, 299, 571
— — — 1787–1790. N. H. state papers, 21 : 1, 251, 545
— — — 1790–93. N. H. state papers, 22 : 1, 275, 511
— — 200th anniversary of the establishment of the royal provincial government of. C. W. Tuttle. N. H. hist. soc. coll. 9 : 339
— The grange in. N. J. Bachelder. Granite m. 14 : 353
— *Laws*. Acts and laws. 1699. N. H. state papers, 19 : 693
— — Memoranda on the New Hampshire laws of 1699. G. H. Moore. N. H. state papers, 19 : 709
— The library movement in. L. Fitz. Granite m. 15 : 349
— *Masonian Grant*. [Claims of Mason against Massachusetts encroachments.] N. H. state papers, 17 : 533
— — The Mason-Allen controversy. 1786. N. H. state papers, 19 : 767
— — The Masonian grant. Granite m. 16 : 432
— — Masonian proprietors' record. Mag. of N. E. hist. 1 : 180
— — Title of Robert Mason to. 1674. N. H. state papers, 17 : 516
— *Massachusetts jurisdiction*. The case of Madame Jane Allen, proprietor of the province of N.H., with relation to the Massachusetts Bay. Amer. hist. assoc. report, 1892 : 68
— — Documents relating to Massachusetts jurisdiction over. 1679. N. H. state papers, 17 : 533
— — Petition of John Thomlinson, 1737–38, in behalf of the claim of N H. against Mass. N. H. state papers, 18 : 14
— Portraits in, of public men. B. F. Prescott. N. E. h. g. reg. 49 : 177
— *Records*. List of documents in the public record office N. H. state papers, 23
— *Religious affairs*. Intolerance in. M. V. B. Knox. Granite m. 10 : 326
— *Revolutionary*. Soldiers in the Revolutionary war. N. H. state papers, 15 : 17
— *Seal*. Documents relative to the province seal. N. H. state papers, 19 : 79
— *Settlement*. Notes on the first planting of, and on the Piscataqua patents. J. S. Jenness. N. H. state papers, 25 : 661
— *Slavery*. Slavery in. I. W. Hammond. Mag. of Amer. hist. 21 : 62
— — Petition from slaves. 1779. N. H. state papers, 19 : 705
— *Soc. of the Cincinnati*. Institution and records of the society of the Cincinnati. 1783–1823. N. H. state papers, 22 : 757

— — Membership of the society of the Cincinnati of.
Granite m. 15 : 238
— — The New Hampshire Cincinnati. J. C. French.
Granite m. 15 : 123
— *Woods*. Proclamation concerning the King's woods. 1730.
N. H. state papers, 18 : 32
New Hampshire Grants. "Green Mountain Boys' petition to the King, 1767." N. H. state papers, 26 : 589
— — New Hampshire and Vermont : an historical study. H. A. Hazen.
N. H. hist. soc. coll. 10 (proc. 2) : 265
— — Petition for a division of the province into two counties. 1754.
N. H. state papers, 19 : 424
— — Petition from towns in the western part of the province for assistance. 1756. N. H. state papers, 19 : 434
— — Transcripts of the charters of townships and minor grants of land made by the provincial government of N. H. within the present boundaries of Vt., from 1749 to 1764. N. H. state papers, 26
— — The Vermont controversy. C. A. Downs. Granite m. 11 : 320
New Hampton, N. H. Revolutionary soldiers.
N. H. state papers, 16 : 523, 758
New Hanover, Penn. Taxables of, for 1779.
Perkiomen region, 1 : 185
— Valentin Geiger, New Hanover township's first settler.
Perkiomen region, 1 : 66
New Harmony, Ind. Community at. Chic. hist. soc. coll. 1 : 279
New Hartford, N. Y. Centennial. 1888.
Oneida hist. soc. publ. no. 14, 1889
New Haven, Conn. Colonial houses. H. H. Palmer. Conn. q. 2 : 90
— Experience of a New England clergyman during the Revolution [Ezra Stiles.] A. L. Hill. N. E. mag. 2d ser. 3 : 732
— Journal of the convention of commissioners of N. H., R. I., Conn., Mass., N. Y., & N. J., January, 1778 to regulate prices of labor and commodities. Conn. st. rec. 1 : 607.
— Mrs. Anne Eaton's trial, 1644, as it appears upon the records of the First church. N. H. col. hist. soc. coll. 5 : 133
— The New Haven Green. E. S. Bartlett. Con. q. 1 : 315
— New Haven harbor. C. H. Townshend. Conn. q. 2 : 161
— Recollections of the appearance of New Haven and of its business enterprises and movements in real estate, between 1825 and 1837. G. Morse. N. H. col. hist. soc. coll. 5 : 89
— *Yale college*. A bit of college history. [Yale college.] R. S. Baldwin.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 28 : 280
— — Jacob Heminway, the first student of Yale college. E. S. Welles.
Conn. q. 2 : 178
— — Yale boys of the last century. Journal of Elijah Backus junior from Jan.ʳʸe first to Decr 31, 1777. Conn. q. 1 : 355
— — Prest. Clap and his writings. F. B. Dexter.
N. H. col. hist. soc. coll. 5 : 247
— — Yale university alumni who have held official position. R. H. Greene. N. E. h. g. reg. 42 : 85
New Haven, Penn. Marriage record of the Lutheran church. 1745–1809. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 8
New Haven, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 315

New Haven County. Historical sketch. Conn. hist. soc. coll. 3 : 300
New Holderness, N. H. Revolutionary soldiers.
N. H. state papers, 16 : 515, 546
Newington, N. H. Revolutionary soldiers.
N. H. state papers, 16 : 514, 759
— Petition of Bloody Point to belong to Dover instead of Portsmouth.
N. H. state papers, 24 : 224
New Ipswich, N. H. Grants by Massachusetts in.
N. H. state papers, 24 : 226
— Incorporated. 1762. N. H. state papers, 25 : 367
— Incorporated. 1766. N. H. state papers, 25 : 369
— Petition of proprietors for equivalent grant. 1767.
N. H. state papers, 24 : 230
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 514, 761
New Jersey. The council of proprietors of West New Jersey. J. Clement. Penn. mag. of hist. 18 : 496
— Diary of Capt. Thomas Rodney. 1776–77.
Del. hist. soc. papers, no. 8
— The first pottery in. N. J. hist. soc. proc. 2d ser. 12 : 68
— The Huguenot builders of. J. C. Pumpelly.
N. Y. geneal. & biog. rec. 24 : 49
— Journal of the governor and council. 1715–1775.
N. J. archives, 14–18.
— Lafayette in. 1824–25. Amer. hist. reg. 3 : 287
— Letter of Gov. Jonathan Belcher, Jan. 28, 1747–8.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. 2d ser. 8 : 12
— New Jersey cavalry in U. S. army. 1794. N. E. h. g. reg. 47 : 27
— Orderly book of William Heth, May 15–July 1, 1777.
Va. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 11 : 317
— Record of governor and council of East Jersie. 1699.
N. J. archives, 13
— Return of the sheriffs of the western division of. 1726, 1738.
Penn. mag. of hist. 15 : 461
— New Jersey's Revolutionary flotilla-men in New York waters. P. R. Voorhees. N. Y. geneal. rec. 22 : 89
— The rivers of northern N. J. W. M. Davis. Nat. geogr. mag. 2 : 81
— Sir George Carteret, lord proprietor of. W. Nelson.
N. J. hist. soc. proc. 2d ser. 12 : 33
— Some recollections of historic travel over. 1840–47. H. Howe.
Ohio archæol. and hist. q. 2 : 441
New London, Conn. Description of the public library.
New Lond. co. hist. records 1, no. 1 : 90
— A document with a history. Privateer Minerva of.
Mag. of N. E. hist. 1 : 38
— Early whaling industry in. C. A. Williams.
New London co. hist. soc. papers, 2 : 3
— Famous old taverns of. J. L. Chew.
New London co. hist. soc. papers, 2 : 69
— The first organized church in. R. A. Wheeler.
New London co. hist. soc. records, 1, no. 3 : 9
— Historical sketch of the schools of. 1645–1895. B. Stark.
N. L. co. hist. soc. records, 2 : 114
— New London and the war of 1812. E. W. Bacon.
New Lond. co hist. soc. records. 1, no. 1 : 94

— New London society for trade and commerce. N. S. Perkins.
N. L. co. hist. soc. rec. 2 : 145
— The old houses of. J. L. Chew.
New Lond. co. hist. soc. rec. 1, no. 4 : 75
— Orders drawn by the selectmen of. Jan. 18, 1764 to Aug. 3, 1766.
New London co. hist. soc. rec. pt. 5, vol. 1 : 29
New London, N. H. A sketch of. M. B. Lord. Granite m. 19 : 93
New London County, Conn. Historical sketch.
Conn. hist. soc. coll. 3 : 284
— Reminiscences of the monthly meeting of Congregational ministers of. J. Avery. New London co. hist. soc. papers, 2 : 23
New Lots, N. Y. History. C. W. Hamilton. Stiles. Kings co. 306
— Return of officers, prisoners at. 1778. Penn. mag. of hist. 17 : 173
Newmarket, N. H. Capt. Samuel Gilman's company. June 6th, 1775.
N. H. state papers, 17 : 5
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 514, 764
New Mexico. The cliff-dwellers and their works. S. D. Peet.
Amer. antiq. 12 : 85
— The cliff dwellings of the cañons of the Mesa Verde. W. R. Birdsall.
Amer. antiq. 14 : 121
— The destruction of New Mexico settlements and missions.
U. S. Cath. hist. mag. 3 : 73
— Don Juan de Oñate, founder of. U. S. Cath. hist. mag. 3 : 362
— The early Navajo and Apache. F. W. Hodge.
Amer. anthrop. 8 : 223
— Gen. Kearny in. 1846. C. W. Darling.
Mag. of west. hist. 10 : 183
— History and architecture of the Tusayans. S. D. Peet.
Amer. antiq. 18 : 1
— The missionary journey of Friar Augustine Rodriguez to, and the expedition of Espejo. U. S. Cath. hist. mag. 3 : 308
— The redemption of a territory. G. W. Julian.
Mag. of west. hist. 10 : 238
— The Spaniard in. W. W. H. Davis.
Amer. hist. assoc. papers, 3 : 164
New Orleans, La. The battle of. 1815. Penn. mag. of hist. 19 : 268
— Official examination in 1785 of registers of the church of St. John.
Amer. Cath. hist. res. 13 : 31
— Pastoral letter of Patrick Walsh, administrator of the diocese of. 1805.
U. S. Cath. hist. mag. 3 : 89
— Record of a ramble to, in 1858. W. H. Venable.
Ohio archæol. and hist. q. 2 : 488
New Paltz, N. Y. The Huguenot refugees at. E. Eltinge.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 30 : 142
— The Huguenots of. R. Lefevre.
Hist. soc. Newburgh Bay [publ.], 1894 : 41
Newport, N. H. Charter. 1761. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 25 : 377
— Charter renewed. 1769. Plan. N. H. state papers, 25 : 381
— Grenville charter. 1753. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 25 : 372
— Newport: a model New England town. H. H. Metcalf.
Granite m. 20 : 1
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 515, 768

Newport, Penn. Connecticut claims. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 18 : 521
Newport, R. I. Births and deaths. Dr. Ezra Style's Record. Arnold, 8 : 430
— Capture of Gen. Prescott near, in 1777. E. J. Paul. Mag. of N. E. hist. 1 : 98
— Diary. 1689–1706. Mag. of N. E. hist. 3 : 203
— Diary of John Comer. R. I. hist. soc. coll. 4
— Extracts from the letter book of Samuel Hubbard. Mag. of N. E. hist. 2 : 59, 170, 242
— First Congregational church. Baptisms. Arnold, 8 : 400
— Second Congregational church. Baptisms. Arnold, 8 : 439
— Dr. Shepard's record of deaths. Oct. 25, 1834–Feb. 7, 1857. Arnold, 8 : 481
— The First Sabbatarian church. List of members, Dec. 23, 1671–1836. Arnold, 7 : 623
— Freemen. 1655. Arnold, 1 : 300
— Letter book of Samuel Hubbard 1641–1688. Mag. of N. E. hist. 1 : 172, 193
— The Levy and Seixas families of. N. T. Phillips. Amer. Jewish hist. soc. 4 : 189
— Marriages of United Brethren. Arnold, 7 : 604, 610
— Marriages by Rev. Thomas Shepard. Arnold, 7 : 586
— Record of marriages, by Rev. Gordon Thurston. 1759–1800. Mag. of N. E. hist. 1 : 51 to 2 : 261
— Second Congregational church. Marriages. Arnold, 8 : 457
— The Newport artillery in 1842. Federal hill and Chepachet. J. C. Swan. Narr. hist. reg. 7 : 25
— Newport in 1842. Narr. hist. reg. 7 : 201
— Newport in the Revolution. C. R. Thurston. N. E. mag. n. s. 11 : 1
— The old stone mill. J. P. MacLean. Amer. antiq. 14 : 196, 271
— The streets of. B. B. Howland. Mag. of N. E. hist. 2 : 77
— The united company of spermaceti chandlers. 1761. G. C. Mason. Mag. of N. E. hist. 2 : 165
— Vital records. 1639 to 1647. Arnold, 1 : 87
New Providence, Penn. Old Trappe church in. 1760. Perkiomen region, 1 : 95
New Rochelle, N. Y. Huguenots of. C. W. Bolton. Huguenot soc. proc. 1, no. 2 : 39
New Salem, N. H. Muster roll of Capt. John Kings company, Aug. 1, 1775. N. E. h. g. reg. 49 : 206
New Sweden, Me. The story of. W. W. Thomas. Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 7 : 53, 113
Newton, Mass. History. S. F. Smith. Hurd. Middlesex co. 3 : 1
Newton, N. H. Incorporation. 1794. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 25 : 384
— Newtown addition. 1749. Grant. N. H. state papers, 25 : 388
— Petition from Selectmen of. 1771. N. H. state papers, 25 : 391
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 514, 770
Newtown, L. I. Extracts from records of the Reformed church of. I. S. Waters. Salem press, 2 : 115
New Utrecht, N. Y. History. T. G. Bergen. Stiles. Kings co. 255
— Return of the officers on parole in the district of New Eutrecht. 1778. Penn. mag. of hist. 17 : 102

N. Y. Colony. *Administrations.* The administration of Sir Edmund Andros. 1674–1683. W. L. Stone.
Nat. mag. 16: 249; Wilson. N. Y. 1: 363
— — The administration of William Burnet. 1720–28. W. Nelson.
Wilson. N. Y. city. 2: 151; Nat. mag. 17: 399
— — Bellomont and the suppression of piracy. 1698–1701. A. G. Vermilye. Wilson. N. Y. city, 2: 1; Nat. mag. 17: 1
— — Edmund Burke: his services as agent of the province of New York. C. Stebbins. Amer. antiq. soc. proc. n. s. 9: 87
— — George Clinton and his contest with the assembly. 1743–1753. J. M. Gitterman. Wilson. N. Y. city, 2: 259
— — Administration of Lord Cornbury. 1702–1708. W. L. Stone.
Wilson. N. Y. city, 2: 55; Nat. mag. 17: 95
— — Thomas Dongan and the New York charter. 1682–1688. M. Benjamin. Nat. mag. 16: 373; Wilson. 1: 399
— — A memorial of several aggrievances and oppressions of his Majesty's subjects in the colony of N. Y. [Disproportionate representation, unequal taxation, arbitrary conduct of the Governor Dongan.]
Amer. hist. assoc. rept. 1892
— — Benjamin Fletcher and the rise of piracy. 1692–1698. C. B. Todd. Nat. mag. 16: 625; Wilson. N. Y. 1: 489
— — The golden age of colonial New York. M. J. Lamb.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 24: 1
— — Robert Hunter and the settlement of the Palatines. C. B. Todd.
Nat. mag. 17: 287; Wilson. N. Y. city, 2: 121
— — Marius Lovelace, and the recapture of New Netherland. 1668–1674. A. G. Vermilye. Nat. mag. 16: 129; Wilson. N. Y. 1: 341
— — Lord Lovelace and the second Canadian campaign. 1708–1710. J. G. Wilson. Wilson. N. Y. city, 2: 93
Am. hist. assoc. report, 1891: 269; Nat. mag. 17: 189
— — Peter Minuit and Walter Van Twiller. 1626–1637. J. G. Wilson.
Wilson. N. Y. 1: 152
— — New York under Governor John Montgomerie. 1728–1732.
Nat. mag. 17: 493
— — Richard Nicolls, the first English governor of N. Y. 1664–1668. E. Lawrence. Nat. mag. 16: 1; Wilson. N. Y. city, 1: 307
— — Sir Danvers Osborn and Sir Charles Hardy. 1753–1761. J. G. Wilson. Wilson. N. Y. city, 2: 287
— — The last of the Dutch colonial governors, Peter Stuyvesant. 1647–1664. B. Fernow. Nat. mag. 15: 571: Wilson, 1: 243
— *Bibliography.* A list of the issues of the press in New York. 1693–1752. C. R. Hildebarn. Penn. mag. of hist. 13: 90, 207
— — Printing in New York in the seventeenth century. C. R. Hildeburn.
Wilson. N. Y. 1: 570
— The condition of N. Y. in 1757. Old N. Y. 2: 166
— Constitutional and legal history of N. Y. in the seventeenth century. R. L. Fowler. Wilson. N. Y. 1: 523
— The Dutch colonial governors. J. W. Gerard.
Nat. mag. 15: 337, 447; Wilson. N. Y. 1: 195
— The Dutch West India company, the founders of Manhattan colony. D. Van Pelt. Nat. mag. 15: 109
— Henry Hudson's voyage. J. G. Wilson.
Nat. mag. 15: 221; Wilson. N. Y. 1: 108
— *French.* Historical documents relative to French protestants in N. Y. 1688–1804. Huguenot soc. coll. 1: 326

— Jews in. Beginnings of N. Y. Jewish history. M. J. Kohler. Amer. J. hist. soc. 1 : 41
— Jews in. Points in the first chapter of N. Y. Jewish history in. A. M. Dyer. Amer. J. hist. soc. 3 : 41
— The Leisler troubles in. 1688–1692. A. G. Vermilye. Nat. mag. 16 : 505 ; Wilson. N. Y. 1 : 453
— *Military*. Muster roll of Capt. Thomas Terry's company in the bay of the province of N. Y. 1759. N. Y. geneal. rec. 26 : 74
— — Roll and muster of the 8th company, commanded by Col. G. Van Schaick. N. Y. geneal. rec. 26 : 56
New York State. *Antiquities*. Comparison of relics in Ontario and. W. M. Beauchamp. Am. antiq. 14 : 167
— The archives of. B. Fernow. N. Y. geneal. rec. 20 : 106
— *Arms*. The arms of. G. R. Howell. N. Y. geneal. rec. 19 : 160
— — Notes on the arms of the state of N. Y. B. R. Betts. N. Y. geneal. rec. 19 : 1, 175
— Constitutional and legal history in the 18th century. R. L. Fowler. Wilson. N. Y. city, 2 : 575
— Constitutional and legal history of New York in the 19th century. R. L. Fowler. Wilson. N. Y. city, 3 : 615
— *Constitution*. The first constitution of. S. N. D. North. Alb. inst. tr. 12 : 39
— *Description*. The Finger lakes of. N. P. Brigham. Amer. geogr. soc. j. 25 : 203
— Financial condition of, in 1833. Mag. of Amer. hist. 22 : 328
— *History*. Some recollections of historic travel in 1840–47. H. Howe. Ohio archæol. and hist. q. 2 : 441
— *Indians*. Era of the formation of the historic league of the Iroquois. J. N. B. Hewitt. Amer. anthrop. 7 : 61
— — Indian earth-works and stockades. W. M. Beauchamp. Am. antiq. 13 : 42
— — Early Protestant missions among the Iroquois. A. G. Hopkins. Oneida hist. soc. publ. 11 : 5
— — The Indians of. E. Danforth. Oneida hist soc. publ. 18 (trans. 6) : 152
— — The Iroquois and the colony of New York. W. M. Beauchamp. Oneida hist. soc. publ. 17 (trans. 5) : 40
— — The origin of the Iroquois. W M. Beauchamp. Amer. antiq. 16 : 61
— — The origin and early life of the New York Iroquois. W. M. Beauchamp. Oneida hist. soc. publ. 14 : 119
— — Legend of the founding of the Iroquois league. J. N. B. Hewitt. Amer. anthrop. 5 : 131
— — Rarer Indian relics of. W. M. Beauchamp. Amer. antiq. 11 : 108
— *Military*. Provincial and Revolutionary military organizations. E. M. Ruttenber. Hist. soc. Newburgh bay [publ.], 1894 : 8
— — Rural militia of the New Netherland. L. D. Seisco. Amer. hist. reg. 3 : 335
— *Revolution*. List of the original Cincinnati of. Old N. Y. 2 : 192
— — State of the four regiments raised in the colony of New York for the continental service. Mag. of Amer. hist. 26 : 147
— Slavery in. J. Carrick. Mag. of Amer. hist. 21 : 156
— Slavery in New York: the status of the slave under the colonial government. E. V. Morgan. Amer. hist. assoc. papers, 5 : 335

— *Sullivan's expedition*. D. W. Adams.
Cayuga co. hist. soc. coll. 7 : 169
— — Journal of E. Beatty. 1775. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 15 : 221
— — Journal of Capt. W. Gray. 1775. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 15 : 289
— — Journal of S. McNeill. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 15 : 753
— — Journal of Rev. W. Rogers. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 15 : 255
— — Account kept during. T. Beekman. N. Y. geneal. rec. 19 : 126
N. Y. City. *Dutch period*. The antecedents of New Netherland and the Dutch West India company. D. Van Pelt. Wilson. N.Y. 1 : 55
— — The burgher guard of New Amsterdam. L. D. Seisco.
Amer. hist. reg. 1 : 737
— — The founder of. J. W. De Forest. Amer. hist. reg. 1 : 881
— — Letter announcing purchase of. 1626. Nat. mag. 16 : 586
— — The mingling of the Huguenots and Dutch in early. T. E. Vermilye. Huguenot soc. proc. 1 : 25
— — Proceedings of the burgomaster and Schepens in 1653 and 1654.
N. Y. city man. 1845–6 : 340
— — Rare picture of early New York. 1673. T. A. Emmet.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 23 : 15
— — Rhode Islanders at Manhattan in the seventeenth century. R. G. Huling. Narr. hist. reg. 8 : 241
— — The surrender of N. Y. to the Dutch. 1673. J. Sharpe.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 6th ser. 3 : 436
— — Were the Dutch on Manhattan island in 1598? D. Van Pelt.
Nat. mag. 15 : 91, 279
N. Y. City. *Later period*. Astor place riot. C. B. Todd.
Wilson. N. Y. city, 3 : 430
— The bench and bar of. G. W. Travers.
Mag. of west. hist. 12 : 352, 487, 627 ; 14 : 436
— *Bibliography*. Additions to a list of the issues of the press in N. Y. 1693–1752. C. R. Hildeburn. Old N. Y. 2 : 23
— — Loudon's Diary. Old N. Y. 1 : 224
— — Notes on the history of printing in. W W. Pasko.
Old N. Y. 1 : 1 to 2 : 269
— *Biography*. Prominent citizens of. G. W. Travers.
Mag. of west. hist. 13 : 370, 651
— — Some old New Yorkers. C. K. Tuckerman.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 23 : 433
— *Celebrations*. Discovery of America by Columbus. Boston and New York celebrations one hundred years ago. G. H. Moore.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 22 : 317
— — New York's great object-lesson. October, 1492–October, 1892. M. J. Lamb. Mag. of Amer. hist. 28 : 321
— — The Washington centennial. M. J. Lamb.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 22 : 1
— *Charter*. Dongan's charter of. J. G. Shea.
U. S. Cath. hist. mag. 3 : 225
— — The "Montgomerie" charter. 1730. Wilson. N.Y. city, 2 : 191
— The cholera in. 1849. Old N. Y. 2 : 39
— Chronology. 1609–1844. Old N. Y. 1 : 276
— *Churches*. The Baptist church in Gold street. Old N. Y. 2 : 242
— — In 1827. Old N. Y. 2 : 283, 308
— — Congregational churches in. Old N. Y. 1 : 288
— — Introduction of Methodism. Old N. Y. 1 : 41

— — List of church members and their residences in 1686.
Wilson. N. Y. 1 : 446
— — Registers of the births, marriages and deaths of the "Eglise française à la Nouvelle York." 1688–1804. Huguenot soc. coll. 1 : 1
— — Records of the First and Second Presbyterian churches. Births and baptisms. 1786. N. Y. geneal. rec. 19 : 59; 20 : 35, 177
— — Records of the Reformed Dutch church. Baptisms. 1720–54.
N. Y. gen. & biog. rec. 19 : 13 to 27 : 73
— — Earliest Trinity marriages. 1746–48. E. Salter.
N. Y. geneal. rec. 19 : 147
— — Trinity church. The induction of the Rev. William Vesey.
Old N. Y. 1 : 401
— *City Hall*. The ancient and modern city halls.
N. Y. city man. 1845 : 336
— *Civil War*. Great cities in the Civil war. T. F. Rodenbough.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 29 : 163
— — New York in the war for the Union. 1861–1865. T. F. Rodenbough. Wilson. N. Y. city, 3 : 478
— Columbia college. J. H. Van Amringe. N. E. mag. 8 : 363
— Columbia college alumni who have held official positions. R. H. Greene. N. E. h. g. reg. 43 : 311
— *Columbia College*. King's (now Columbia) college, and its earliest alumni. R. H. Greene.
N. Y. geneal. & biog. rec. 25 : 123 to 27 : 35
— *Commerce*. The return of peace and the completion of the Erie canal. 1815–1825. W. L. Stone. Wilson. N. Y. city, 3 : 295
— — The beginning of New York's commercial greatness. 1825–1837. J. A. Stevens. Wilson. N. Y. city, 3 : 334
— *Commerce, etc*. The closing years of the eighteenth century. D. Van Pelt. Wilson. N. Y. city, 3 : 113
— — The opening of the nineteenth century. 1801–1807. J. G. Wilson.
Wilson. N. Y. city, 3 : 153
— — Telegraphs and railroads, and their impulse to commerce, 1847–1855. C. B. Todd. Wilson. N. Y. city, 3 : 413
— *Commercial and Political*. Premonitions of the Civil war. 1855–1860. E. Lawrence. Wilson. N. Y. city, 3 : 447
— Description. 1704–1705. Wilson. N. Y. city, 2 : 89
— Description. 1737. Wilson. N. Y. city, 2 : 202
— *Description*. An Englishman's view of. 1833. I. Fidler.
Old N. Y. 1 : 12
— — The city in. 1805. Old N. Y. 1 : 157
— — New York city the seat of government. 1789–90.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 21 : 89
— — New York during the last fourteen years. 1879–1892. A. G. Vermilye. Wilson. N. Y. city, 3 : 570
— — N. Y. in 1756. E. Thompson. Old N. Y. 2 : 36
— — N. Y. the federal capital, and Washington's first term. 1789–93. M. D. Conway. Wilson. N. Y. city, 3 : 45
— *Diaries, etc*. Diary of Dr. Alexander Anderson. 1795–98.
Old N. Y. 1 : 46 to 2 : 217
— — A boy's reminiscences. 1803–1817. O. Morhouse.
Old N. Y. 1 : 332, 440
— — Gowan's western memorabilia. 1631–1716–1772–1851.
Old N. Y. 2 : 130, 177, 226

—— The olden time. Extracts from newspapers fifty years ago. 1788-1800. Old N. Y. 1 : 37, 357, 371, 422
— Directory. 1665. Nat. mag. 16 : 28
— *Estates*. Gleanings from the surrogate's office. 1668–1776. Old N. Y. 1 : 131, 176, 269, 417
—— The history of municipal ownership of land on Manhattan island to the beginning of sales by the commissioners of the sinking fund in 1844. G. A. Black. Col. coll. studies, 1 : 173
—— Land titles in. D. Willers, Jr. Old N. Y. 2 : 123
—— List of houses and lots valued at £2000 and over in 1799. Wilson. N. Y. city, 3 : 150
—— Old "Chelsea." Old N. Y. 2 : 361
—— The will of Jacobus Roosevelt. Old N. Y. 1 : 360
— *Financial*. The merchants' exchange. 1849. Old N. Y. 2 : 210
— The Fire department. 1847. Old N. Y. 2 : 205
— *Fort Tryon*. The site of Fort Tryon. Spirit of '76, 1 : 210
— The "freedom of the city" as a mark of honor. Wilson. N. Y. city, 3 : 362
— Freemen admitted. 1685–1740. Wilson. N. Y. city, 2 : 204
— Governor's island. Old N. Y. 1 : 291
— *History*. Extracts from early newspapers. 1725–1734. Old N. Y. 1 : 37, 357
— *Hospitals*. The New York Hospital. N. Y. city manual, 1845–6 : 257
— *Houses*. Belvedere house. Old N. Y. 1 : 142
—— Historic homes and landmarks. M. J. Lamb. Mag. of Amer. hist. 21 : 1, 177 ; 22 : 177
—— The Jumel mansion. Washington's headquarters, Sept.–Oct., 1776. Spirit of '76, 1 : 114
—— Residences and stores of the merchants. 1768. Wilson. N. Y. city, 2 : 466
—— Two old N. Y. houses (6 & 7 State st.), W. R. Hopkins. N. Y. geneal. rec. 21 : 168
— *Indians*. The native inhabitants of Manhattan and its Indian antiquities. E. M. Ruttenber. Wilson. N. Y. 1 : 33
— *Jews*. Beginnings of N. Y. Jewish history. M. J. Kohler. Amer. Jewish hist. soc. 1 : 41
—— Phases of Jewish life in, before 1800. Amer. Jewish hist. soc. 2 : 77 ; 3 : 73
— Lafayette in. 1824–25. Amer. hist. reg. 3 : 151
— *Libraries*. The Astor library. F. Saunders. Mag. of Amer. hist. 29 : 150 ; N. E. mag. 8 : 148
—— The Mercantile library. 1853. Old N. Y. 2 : 61
— *Manners and Customs*. In the days of 1813. [Social life during war of 1812.] H. B. Kip. N. Y. geneal. & biog. rec. 24 : 179
—— Life in N. Y. at the close of the colonial period. J. A. Stevens. Wilson. N. Y. city, 2 : 445
—— Life in New York fifty years ago. Some of the prominent characters. 1825–1850. Mag. of Amer. hist. 23 : 177
—— N. Y. after the Revolution. 1783–1789. H. P. Johnston. Mag. of Amer. hist. 29 : 305
—— Society in the early days of the Republic. J. G. Wilson. Mag. of Amer. hist. 29 : 81 ; Wilson. N. Y. city, 3 : 87
— *Municipal*. The city under Gov. John Montgomerie. 1728–1732. D. Van Pelt. Wilson. N. Y. city, 2 : 179

— — Extracts from the records of the common council. 1784. N. Y. city man. 1845–6 : 314
— — Ten years of municipal vigor. 1837–1847. J. H. Dougherty. Wilson. N. Y. city, 3 : 364
— *Music*. Jenny Lind's first concert. Old N. Y. 2 : 43
— The "Negro plot." 1741. Wilson. N. Y. city, 2 : 252
— *Parks*. Historical reminiscences of our new parks. F. Morris. Mag. of Amer. hist. 27 : 401
— *Political*. N. Y. city under American control. 1783–89. J. A. Stevens. Wilson. N. Y. city, 3 : 1
— Poll list. 1761. Wilson. N. Y. city, 2 : 317
— *Press*. William Cosby and the freedom of the press. 1732–1736. E. Lawrence. Wilson. N. Y. city, 2 : 209
— *Religious affairs*. Pulpit censorship in New Amsterdam. A. M. Dyer. Amer. hist. reg. 1 : 507
— *Revolution*. Col. Aaron Barlow's book of orders. 1775. Amer. hist. reg. 3 : 662
— — British occupation. 1776. Penn. mag. of hist. 13 : 376
— — Company of Artillery commanded by Alexander Hamilton. 1776. N. E. h. g. reg. 47 : 472
— — Footprints of the British army on the island of Manhattan. Spirit of '76, 1 : 83
— — The last act of the Revolution. Evacuation of N. Y. Old N. Y. 3 : 27
— — List of vessels commissioned by General Tryon from the port of N. Y. 1778–79. Old N. Y. 1 : 138
— — Memorial of N. Y. loyalists. 1782. N. Y. geneal. rec. 21 : 180
— — N. Y. during the Revolution. T. F. Rodenbough. Wilson. N. Y. city, 2 : 469
— — The prisons of the Revolution. Old N. Y. 1 : 297
— — The second non-importation agreement, and the committees of correspondence. 1764–1775. J. A. Stevens. Wilson. N. Y. city, 2 : 391
— *Societies*. The career of a beneficent enterprise. General society of mechanics and tradesmen. M. J. Lamb. Mag. of Amer. hist. 22 : 89
— — The Ohio society. Nat. mag. 15 : 33 to 17 : 272
— The Southern society. Nat. mag. 16 : 80, 215
— — *Sociology*. Impress of nationalities on. J. W. Gerard. Mag. of Amer. hist. 23 : 40
— Stamp act. The part of N. Y. city in the stamp act troubles. 1761–1768. J. A. Stevens. Wilson. N. Y. city, 2 : 325
— The statue of King George III. on Bowling Green. H. Wolcott. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 24 : 291
— *Streets*. The minor and obsolete streets of N. Y. Old N. Y. 2 : 106
— — Names of streets in. W. A. Jones. N. Y. geneal. rec. 20 : 65
— — Pearl street. Old N. Y. 2 : 1
— Theatres in 1825 and 1826. Old N. Y. 1 : 116
— *Transportation*. The beginning of steam navigation. 1807–1812. C. B. Todd. Wilson. N. Y. city, 3 : 184
— Tweed ring. A. E. Bostwick. Wilson. N. Y. city, 3 : 518
— *War of* 1812–15. New York in the second war of independence. 1812–15. J. A. Stevens. Wilson. N. Y. city, 3 : 219
— *Water supply*. Then and now. The two Croton aqueduct celebrations. 1842, 1890. M. J. Lamb. Mag. of Amer. hist. 24 : 161
— The Zenger controversy. Wilson. N. Y. city, 2 : 226

— Zenger trial. Old N. Y. 2 : 52, 73, 152, 269
New Windsor, N. Y. The historic temple at. 1783. J. O. Dykman. Mag. of Amer. hist. 24 : 283
Niagara. A trip from N. Y. to, in 1829. W. Stone. Mag. of Amer. hist. 21 : 46
— A trip to, in 1835. C. Spencer. Mag. of Amer. hist. 22 : 331
Niles, N. Y. History. Storke. Cayuga co. 443
Nipmuck Country, Mass. The Dudley or Pegan Indians. J. E. Lynch. Worc. soc. of antiq. coll. 9 (proc. 1890) : 23
Noble County, O. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 2 : 624
Nonesuch Point, Me. Documents. Me. hist. & gen. rec. 6 : 378
Norfolk, Conn. Norfolk, and that neighborhood. A. Greene. Conn. q. 1 : 109
Norfolk County, N. C. The Lord Maltravers patent for the county of Norfolk. 1637–8. No. C. col. records, 1 : 14
Norfolk, Va. The church at. 1819. Amer. Cath. hist. res. 9 : 129
— Inscriptions at. E. W. James. N. E. h. g. reg. 48 : 17, 336
— The Norfolk academy. E. W. James. W. & M. coll. q. 3 : 1 ; Lower Norfolk co. antiq. 1 : 21
— Norfolk federalist aldermen. 1799. Lower Norfolk co. antiq. 1 : 16
— Norfolk public school. 1728–31. Lower Norfolk co. antiq. 1 : 78
Norfolk County, Va. Births and baptisms. 1747–52. E. W. James. W. & M. coll. q. 1 : 107
— Certificates of head rights in the county court of Lower Norfolk. J. H. Lee. N. E. h. g. reg. 47 : 60, 192, 350
— The church in. Lower Norfolk co. antiq. 1 : 81
— Election of vestrymen. 1761. Lower Norfolk co. antiq. 1 : 18
Norridgewock, Me. Marriages. 1814–15. S. A. Green. Me. hist. & gen. rec. 7 : 63
— The mission of Father Rasles. E. C. Cummings. Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 4 : 146, 265, 404
Norriton, Penn. [Historical sketch.] D. Schrack. Montgomery co. hist. soc. coll. 1 : 122
— Norriton Presbyterian church and collateral gleanings of the early settlers. C. Collins. Montgomery co. hist. soc. coll. 1 : 255
— The Thompson family and the Jeffersonville inn. Montgomery co. hist. soc. coll. 1 : 348
Northampton, Mass. Billeting of soldiers under Major Seth Pomeroy. 1747. N. E. h. g. reg. 43 : 186
— History. Gay. Hampshire co. 333
— Joseph Hawley, the Northampton statesman: his address to the minute-men. C. L. Shaw. Mag. of Amer. hist. 22 : 489
Northampton County, N. C. Reminiscences of. Wheeler. Rem. and Mems. of No. C. 321
Northampton County, Penn. Biographical notice of William Edmunds, a noted man in provincial history. Notes & q. (Egle's), 3d ser. 2 : 508, 514
— Northampton co. battalion. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 15 : 636
Northampton County, Va. Documents. 1644, etc. W. & M. coll. q. 1 : 101
— Letters extracted from the county record books. 1648–52. W. &. M. coll. q. 4 : 173
— Northampton grievances. 1676. Va. mag. of hist. 2 : 289
— Quaint Virginia records. T. T. Upshur. Penn. mag. of hist. 16 : 64

North Andover, Mass. History. G. B. Loring.
Hurd. Essex co. 2 : 1657
— North church. Essex co. hist. & gen. reg. 2 : 65
Northborough, Mass. History. J. H. Allen.
Hurd. Worcester co. 1 : 453
Northbridge, Mass. History. J. R. Thurston.
Hurd. Worcester co. 1 : 424
North Brookfield, Mass. History. W. T. Davis.
Hurd. Worc. co. 1 : 540
North Bucksport, Me. Inscriptions. Me. hist. mag. 7 : 27
North Carolina. An account of Mr. Blair's mission to.
P. E. hist. soc. coll. 1 : 184
— Church and state in. S. B. Weeks.
Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 11 : 204
— The code in. Contributions to the history of the duello. S. B. Weeks.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 26 : 443
— Constitutional beginnings of. 1663–1729. J. S. Bassett.
Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 12 : 105
— The earliest newspapers of. Mag. of Amer. hist. 22 : 429
— The insurrection and conquest of the Tuscaroras. 1711–12. E. Cantwell. Mag. of west. hist. 10 : 152
— Journal of Lieut. W McDowell, in the southern campaign. 1781–2
Penn. archives, 2d ser. 15 : 295
— Local government in. W. A. Webb.
Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 11 : 464
— North Carolina in the colonial period. D. R. Goodloe.
Wheeler. Rem. and Mems. of No. C. 1
— The regulators of. W. H. Bailey. Amer. hist. reg. 3 : 313, 464, 554
— The religious development in the province of. S. B. Weeks.
Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 10:
— Reminiscences of Catholicity in. J. Gibbons.
U. S. Cath. hist. mag. 3 : 337
— William Drummond, first governor of. 1664–1667. S. B. Weeks.
Nat. mag. 15 : 616
North Conway, N. H. North Conway — among the mountains. E. M. Mason. Granite m. 19 : 64
Northfield, Mass. Address. [Historical sketch.] J. H. Temple.
Pocumtuck vall. mem. assoc. 1 : 114
— Historical address. Dedication of monument to. Nathaniel Dickinson.
Pocumtuck vall. mem. assoc. 1 : 105
Northfield, N. H. Revolutionary soldiers.
N. H. state papers, 16 : 513, 772
North Greenbush, N. Y. History. Sylvester. Rensselaer co. 344
North Hampton, N. H. Petition concerning meeting-house. 1718.
N. H. state papers, 17 : 739
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 514, 540, 772
North Kingstown, R. I. First Baptist church records, Nov. 12, 1782 to Nov. 7, 1886. Arnold, 8 : 598
Northmoreland, Penn. Connecticut claims.
Penn. archives, 2d ser. 18 : 548
Northport, Me. Early settlers in. Bangor hist. mag. 5 : 166
North Stratford, Conn. A sketch from the life of Rev. James Beebe, A. M., who from May 6, 1747, to Sept. 8, 1785, was pastor of the church at. R. C. Ambler. Fairfield co. hist. soc. reports, 1893, 5 : 79

Northumberland, N. H. Charter. 1771. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers. 25 : 398
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 515, 782
— Stonington charter. 1761. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 25 : 393
Northumberland County, Penn. Annals of Fort Jenkins. C. F. Hill.
Hist. rec. (Wilkes-Barré) 4 : 25
— A reminiscence of 1780. C. F. Hill. Hist. rec. (Wilkes-Barré) 4 : 91
— First battalion. 1782. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 15 : 667
— Militia. 1778. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 15 : 653
Northumberland County, Va. List of the burgesses. 1658–1719.
W. & M. coll. q. 4 : 179
Northwest Coast. Pueblos on the. J. Wickersham. Amer. antiq. 18 : 21
Northwest Territory. Anthony Wayne: his campaign against the Indians of the northwest. J. Brooke. Penn. mag. of hist. 19 : 387
— The early northwest. W. F. Poole. Amer. hist. assoc. papers, 3 : 277
— Evolution of the ordinance of 1787. J. A. Barrett.
Univ. of Nebraska sem. papers, 1
— History and management of federal land grants in. G. W. Knight.
Amer. hist. assoc. papers, 1 : 79
— The influence of Governor Cass on the development of the Northwest. A. McLaughlin. Amer. hist. assoc. papers, 3 : 311
— Manasseh Cutler and Nathan Dane. G. B. Loring.
Amer. hist. assoc. papers, 3 : 56
— The Northwest territory one hundred years ago. B. Van Cleve.
Mag. of west. hist. 11 : 393
— The part taken by Essex county [Mass.] in the organization and settlement of the. Essex inst. hist. coll. 25 : 165
— The ordinance of 1787. F. D. Stone. Penn. mag. of hist. 13 : 309
— Philosophy of Methodist success in. D. H. Moore.
Ohio archæol. and hist. soc. publ. 3 : 189
— The place of the Northwest in general history. W. F. Allen.
Amer. hist. assoc. papers, 3 : 331
— Private contract provision in ordinance of 1787. W. P. Cutler.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 22 : 483
Northwood, N. H. Petition for road from Barnstead to. 1787.
N. H. state papers, 19 : 791, 801
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 513, 775
North Yarmouth, Me. The four judges of. A. Loring.
Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 1 : 57
— Muster roll of Capt. John Worthley's company. 1775.
Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 1 : 677
Norumbega. Where are Vinland and Norumbega? A. L. Clark.
N. E. mag. 2d ser. 4 : 261
Norwalk, Conn. Ancient and modern. A. H. Byington.
Conn. q. 1 : 281
— Inscriptions in the oldest cemetery in. D. H. Van Hoosea.
Fairfield co. hist. soc. reports, 1893–5 : App.
Norwalk O. History. Howe hist. coll. of Ohio, 2 : 228
Norwich, Conn. The first organized church in. R. A. Wheeler.
New London co. hist. soc. records, 1, no. 3 : 9
Norwich, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 319

Nottingham, N. H. Charter. 1722. N. H. state papers, 25 : 402
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 513, 777
Oak Dale Forge, Penn. [Historical sketch.]
Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 378
Oakham, Mass. History. J. Allen. Hurd. Worc. co. 2 : 1079
— Revolutionary soldiers. 1775. Putnam, 2 : 88
Oak Hill, Va. Oak Hill, the home of President Monroe. M. J. Lamb.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 21 : 381
Oakland, Me. History. Kingsbury. Kennebec co. 1064
Oakland County, Mich. Fifty years ago and now. S. B. McCracken.
Mich. pion. coll. 14 : 609
— Settlement. J. M. Norton. Mich. pion. coll. 22 : 405
— Sketch of "Piety hill." F. E. Fish. Mich. pion. coll. 14 : 602
Oberlin, O. The evolution of Oberlin. J. H. Kennedy.
Mag. of west. hist. 13 : 333
— The Oberlin Ojibway mission. F. H. Foster.
Ohio ch. hist. soc. papers, 2 : 1
Ohio. *Agriculture.* History of agriculture in. N. S. Townshend.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 1 : 100
— *Antiquities.* History of man in. C. C. Baldwin.
W. R. hist. soc. tr. 3 (no. 80) : 255
— *Boundary.* Account of the boundary dispute with Michigan. J. W. Brown. Mich. pion. coll. 12 : 417
— — A forgotten war. [Boundary dispute with Michigan.] C. E. Cheney. N. E. mag. 15 : 180
— *Civil War.* Ohio in the Civil war. J. Beatty.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 1 : 150
— Description of, in 1788. M. Cutter.
Ohio archæol. and hist. soc. publ. 3 : 80
— — A general description of. F. H. Howe.
Howe. Hist. coll. of O. centenn. ed. 1 : 51
— — Glimpses of log-cabin life in early Ohio. E. Spencer.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 24 : 101
— — A journey to the west in 1836. L. Minor.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. 27 (2d ser. 7) : 263
— *Education.* History of educational progress in. G. W. Knight.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 1 : 137
— — Land grants for education in. G. W. Knight.
Amer. hist. assoc. papers, 1 : 99, 114, 189, 221
— *French and Indian War.* Journal of Capt. Charles Lewis of the Virginia regiment commanded by Washington in the expedition against the French. 1755. Va. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 11 : 203
— — The Ohio expedition of 1754. A. Stephen.
Penn. mag. of hist. 18 : 43
— The first fugitive slave case of record in. W. H. Smith.
Amer. hist. assoc. report, 1893 : 93
— The geography and geology of. E. Orton.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 1 : 59
— Glacial man in. G. F. Wright.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 1 : 90
— *Government.* Early civil jurisdiction. C. Whittlesey.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 1 : 122
— *Indians.* Narrative of the journey of Col. Thomas Proctor to the Indians of the northwest. 1791. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 4

— Internal improvements in. 1825–50. C. N. Morris.
Amer. hist. assoc. papers, 3 : 351
— The early judiciary of. D. K. Watson.
Ohio archæol. and hist. soc. publ. 3 : 137
— *Lands*. The public lands of. J. Kilbourne.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 1 : 128
— *Law*. A layman's observations on Ohio lawyers and law. G. F. Marshall. Mag. of west. hist. 12 : 356, 468
— Military posts, forts and battlefields within the state of. A. A. Graham.
Ohio archæol. and hist. soc. publ. 3 : 298
— The mines and mining resources of. A. Roy.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 1 : 110
— Moravian missions upon Ohio soil. D. L. Leonard.
Ohio ch. hist. soc. papers, 2 : 45
— *Mounds*. Ancient earthworks of F. W. Putnam.
W. R. hist. soc. 3 (no. 76) : 177
— — Altar mounds and ash pits. S. D. Peet. Amer. antiq. 13 : 85
— — The archæology of. M. C. Read.
W. R. hist. soc. tr. 3 : 1 (no 73)
— — Defensive works of the mound-builders. S. D. Peet.
Amer. antiq. 13 : 187
— — The great serpent mound. S. D. Peet.
Amer. antiq. 12 : 211
— — The higher civilization of the earlier mound-builders. J. P. Shreve.
Amer. antiq. 13 : 151
— — Migrations of the mound-builders. Amer. antiq. 13 : 129
— — The mound-builders and their ancient works. C. Thomas.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 21 : 320
— — The mound-builders and North American Indians. J. H. Patten.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 21 : 142
— — The religion of the mound-builders. S. D. Peet.
Amer. antiq. 13 : 305
— — The sacred enclosures of Ohio. S. D. Peet.
Amer. antiq. 12 : 131
— —Symbolic carvings of the mound-builders. F. W. Putnam.
Amer. antiq. 18 : 55
— The Ohio company. K. M. Rowland. W. & M. coll. q. 1 : 160
— Ohio officers. State and national. 1788–1888.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 1 : 166
— The Ohio railroad : that famous structure built on stilts. C. P. Leland.
Mag. of west. hist. 13 : 742 ; W. R. hist. soc. tr. 3 (no. 81) : 283
— The pioneer engineers of. C. Whittlesey.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 1 : 119
— *Religious affairs*. The Bible Christian church and its relations to Congregationlism in. F. M. Whitlock.
Ohio ch. hist. soc. papers, 1 : 61
— — History of Plymouth Rock conference. E. O. Mead.
Ohio ch. hist. soc. papers. 4 : 29
— — The Presbyterians of. S. F. Scovel.
Ohio archæol. and hist. soc. publ. 3 : 203
— — Ohio Sunday school history. C. N. Pond.
Ohio ch. hist. soc. papers, 3 : 1
— — Some recollections of historic travel over, in 1840–47. H. Howe.
Ohio archæol. & hist. q. 2 : 441

— Workshops and factories of. H. Dorn.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 1 : 208
Ohio River. The first steamboat on the. Southern hist. mag, 1 : 14
Ohio Valley. The pioneer French in the valley of the Ohio. A. A. Lambing. U. S. Cath. hist. mag. 3 : 181
Oklahoma. Oklahoma and the Indian territory. W. D. Crawford.
N. E. mag. 8 : 454
— First U. S. military expedition to the Indian country west of Arkansas and Missouri, in 1834. Iowa hist. rec. 7 : 101
Oldtown, Me. Inscriptions from grave-stones and monuments in.
Bangor hist. mag. 6 : 72
— Old Town village. 1824. D. Norton. Me. hist. mag. 9 : 144
— Old Town village. Marsh island. Deeds, etc. Me. hist. mag. 9 : 149
Omaha, Nebr. History of education in. M. B. Newton.
Nebr. hist. soc. tr. 3 : 59
— The sacred pole of the Omaha tribe. A. C. Fletcher.
Amer. antiq. 17 : 257
— The medical profession of. C. W. Butterfield.
Mag. of west. hist. 10 : 282, 383
— Omaha public library. E. E. Poppleton. Nebr. hist. soc. tr. 4 : 118
— Origin of the name; early days. A. D. Jones.
Nebr. hist. tr. 4 : 151, 152
Oneida County, N. Y. Annotated list of the birds of. W. L. Ralph and E. Bagg. Oneida hist. soc. publ. 11 : 101
— Botany and botanists of. J. V. Haberer.
Oneida hist. soc. publ. 14 : 184
— The early Welsh settlers of. E. W. Jones.
Oneida hist. soc. publ. 17 (trans. 5) : 60
— Geology of. A. P. Brigham. Oneida hist. soc. publ. 14 : 102
Onondaga, N.Y. Voyage of Father Simon Le Moine to the Onondagoes.
Amer. Cath. hist. res. 12 : 107
Ontario County, N. Y. The Phelps and Gorham purchase. H. L. Osgood. Rochester hist. soc. publ. 1 : 19
Orange, N. H. Cardigan charter. 1769. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 25 : 404
Orange, N. J. The first minister in. 1718. Stephen Wickes.
N. J. hist. soc. proc. 10 : 103
Orange County, N. C. Reminiscences of.
Wheeler. Rem. and Mems. of No. C. 324
Orange County, Va. The last Indians in. A. G. Grinnan.
Va. hist. mag. 3 : 189
— Some of the early marriage licenses of A. G. Grinnan.
W. & M. coll. q. 4 : 59
Oregon. The Chinook jargon. M. Eells. Amer. anthrop. 7 : 300
— Discovery of the Columbia. E. G. Porter.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. 27 (2d ser. 7) : 416
— The ship Columbia and the discovery of. E. G. Porter.
N. E. mag. n. s. 6 : 472
Orford, N. H. Bounties paid to Revolutionary soldiers.
N. H. state papers, 16 : 538, 783
— Charter. 1761. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 25 : 409
— Charter renewed. 1772. N. H. state papers, 25 : 414
— Grant to William Simpson. 1772. N. H. state papers, 25 : 415

— Simpson's ferry. 1775. N. H. state papers, 25 : 418
Orland, Me. Inscriptions. Me. hist. mag. 9 : 220
Orleans, Mass. History. Doey. Barnstable co. 747
Orono, Me. Petition to general court from Stillwater, now Orono. 1804. Bangor hist. mag. 4 : 157
Orphan's Island, Me. [Description, etc]. Me. hist. mag. 8 : 67
Orrington, Me. Centennial of incorporation. Address. J. W. Porter. Me. hist. mag. 7 : 183
— Early settlers. Bangor hist. mag. 4 : 211, 236; 5 : 4
— Petition from New Worcester plantation, now Orrington and Brewer, 1788. Bangor hist. mag. 5 : 240
— Settlement and settlers in, prior to 1785. Bangor hist. mag. 6 : 27
Orwell, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1763. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 323
Ossipee, N. H. In the Ossipee glens. Lucy Larcom. N. E. mag. 13 : 192
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 783
Oswego, N. Y. Loss of. 1756. W. H. Smith. Amer. hist. assoc. papers. 4 : 369
— Siege of. E. D. Neill. Macalester coll. contr. 1 : 221
Otisfield, Me. Tax Payers in. 1809. Me. hist. & gen. rec. 8 : 229
Ottawa, O. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 3 : 137
Ottawa County, O. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 3 : 17
Outouagon, Minn. Sketches of the northwest. E. A. Day. Mich. pion. coll. 14 : 205
Ouiatanon, Ind. Ouiatanon. A study in Indiana history. O. J. Craig. Ind. hist. soc. publ. no. 8
Owasco, N. Y. History. Storke. Cayuga co. 382
Oxford, Mass. History. W. T. Davis. Hurd. Worc. co. 2 : 1306
— Huguenot settlement at. P. B. Olney. Huguenot soc. proc. 1, no. 2 : 56
Painesville, O. History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, 2 : 294
Pala, Cal. Life to-day in the Pala mission station. F. J. Polley. Hist. soc. of So. Cal. 1893 : 41
Pamunkey, Va. The mystery of the name Pamunkey. W. W. Tooker. Amer. antiq. 17 : 289
Pannaway (Little Harbor), N. H. The first planting of New Hampshire. J. S. Jenness. N. H. state papers, 25 : 663
Panton, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 327
Prmachenee Lake, Me. Camp Caribou. G. H. Moses. Granite m. 19 : 315
Parsons, Penn. The first Sunday school in Luzerne county. C. Parsons. Hist. rec. (Wilkes-Barré) 3 : 66
Pasadena, Cal. Pasadena — the crown of the valley. J. C. Carr. Hist. soc. of So. Cal. 1893 : 80
Pasquatank County, N. C. Reminiscences of. Wheeler. Rem. and Mems. of No. Co., 365
Passaic County, N. J. The early iron industry of. N. J. hist. soc. proc. 2d ser. 11 : 124
Paulding County, O. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 3 : 30
Pawlet, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 331
Pawnee, Kansas. A fragment of Kansas history. First territorial legislature at. Mag. of west. hist. 11 : 588

Pawtucket, R. I. Pawtucket and the Slater centennial. M. Goodrich. N. E. mag. 2d ser. 3 : 139

Pawtucket Falls. The Pawtucket falls as a factor in determining so much of the northern boundary of Massachusetts as lies between the Merrimack and Connecticut rivers. S. A. Green. Old res. hist. assoc. contr. 5 : 309

Pawtuxet, R. I. The First Baptist church at. Narr. hist. reg. 8 : 7

— Plea of the Pawtuxet purchasers. 1677. R. I. hist. soc. proc. n. s. 1 : 183

Pawtuxet Valley, R. I. Reminiscences of. N. J. Arnold. Narr. hist. reg. 7 : 233 to 9 : 153

Paxton, Mass. History. L. Bill. Hurd. Worc. co. 1 : 568

Paxton, Penn. Assessment roll. 1775–80 (?). Notes & q. (Egle's), 2 : 15

— Assessment rolls. 1770. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 179

— Baptisms in Paxtang church. 1807–1830. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 430

— Deaths in Paxtang Congregation. 1809–1841. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 422

— Early covenanters in. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 20

— A historic ghost-story of Chambers' hill. Notes & q. (Egle's), 3d ser. 2 : 535

— List of inhabitants. 1749. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 95

— List of inhabitants of Upper Paxtang. 1778. Notes & q (Egle's), 1 : 271

— Marriages by Rev. John Roan. 1754–74. Notes & q. (Egle's), 2 : 7

— Marriages in. 1807–39. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 380

— Names of persons who took the oath of allegiance to the state. 1778–79. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 226

— Officers of the Revolution from. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 141

— Old Paxtang church. Admission to the congregation from 1807 to 1842. Notes & q. (Egle's), 2 : 135

— Old Paxtang church. Dismissions from 1807–1842. Notes & q. (Egle's), 2 : 178

— The old Peter's mountain road. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 15

— Parson Elders' record of births, deaths and marriages. 1742–75. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 44

— Parson Elders' marriage record from 1733 to 1791. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 160

— Paxtang and Derry's call to Mr. Jno. Elder. 1754. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 16

— The Paxtang boys. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 107

— Paxtang church deaths. 1794–1832. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 95

— Paxtang covenanter meeting-house. Notes & q. (Egle's), 2 : 468

— Roll of Capt. Manning's company. 1776. Notes & q. (Egle's). 1 : 425

— Roll of Cap Job Murray's company. 1776. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 7

— Schools and school-masters of Paxtang Valley. Notes & q. (Egle's), 2 : 299

— Subscription to the salary of Rev. N. R. Snowden in 1793. Notes & q. (Egle's), 2 : 279

— Upper Paxtang in the Revolution. Rolls of companies. 1776, 1781. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 177

— Volunteers on the frontier. 1779. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 349

— The old stone church at Paxtang. Notes & q. (Egle's), 3d ser. 2 : 412

Peabody, Mass. History. T. M. Osborne. Hurd. Essex co. 2 : 989

Peacham, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1763. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 33_5

Pelham, Mass. History. Gay. Hampshire co. 391
— Revolutionary soldiers. 1775. Putnam, 2 : 89
Pelham, N. H. Grants by Massachusetts in.
N. H. state papers, 24 : 232
— Incorporation. 1746. N. H. state papers, 25 : 420
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 516, 544, 783
Pemaquid, Me. Beginnings at. H. O. Thayer.
Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 2d ser. 6: 62
— The first mention of, in history. H. S. Burrage.
Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 2d ser. 6 : 37
— Military operations at, in the second war with Great Britain. H. S. Burrage. Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 2d ser. 3 : 187
Pembroke, Me. Inscriptions from grave-stones. Me. hist. mag. 9 : 221
Pembroke, Mass. Baptisms in the Second church, 1748 to 1803.
N. E. h. g. reg. 49 : 286, 426
— Baptisms in the Second church, 1748 to 1803. E. M. Avery.
N. E. hist. & gen. reg. 49 : 286
— Muster roll of a company of minute-men that marched from the west parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield, on the alarm of 19th of April, 1775. R. G. Carter. Putnam's hist. mag. 3 : 23
— Revolutionary soldiers. 1775. Putnam, 1 : 33
Pembroke, N. H. Dix's ferry. 1774. N. H. state papers, 25 : 422
— Grants by Massachusetts in. N. H. state papers, 24 : 233
— Pembroke academy. Granite m. 11 : 397
— Petition of proprietors for equivalent grant. 1773.
N. H. state papers, 24 : 245
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 516, 785
Pemigewasset Country, N. H. Capt. Eleazer Tyng's scout journal. 1725.
Granite m. 15 : 183
— Capt. John White's scout journal. 1725. Granite m. 14 : 205
Penacook, N. H. Capt. John Webster's company. 1747.
N. H. state papers, 16 : 914
— Penacook house and the old time taverns of the state. J. B. Walker.
N. H. hist. soc. coll. 9 : 388
— Penacook in the war for the Union. Granite m. 12 : 189
Pennsylvania. An account of. 1765. Mag. of Amer. hist. 23 : 326
— *Boundary.* The breviate in the boundary dispute between Pennsylvania and Maryland. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 16
— — The dismemberment of Maryland [boundary dispute with]. G. W. Archer. Md. hist. soc. publ. 30
— *Canals.* Journal of a voyage from Pine Creek to Philadelphia, in a Union canal boat, in 1839. J. Hamilton.
Hist. j. (Meginness's), 1 : 110
— *Charter.* Where is the original of the charter of Charles the Second to William Penn. W. B. Rawle. Penn. mag. of hist. 16 : 86
— *Constitution.* Memorials against calling a convention for changing the constitution. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 3
— — The Pennsylvania convention. 1788. A. W. Clason.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 25 : 215
— *Description.* Pre-railway trips to northern. 1823–26.
Penn. mag. of hist. 14 : 313
— — The rivers and valleys of. W. M. Davis.
Nat. geogr. mag. 1 : 183
— — Western Pennsylvania in 1825.
Notes & q. (Egle's), 3d ser. 2 : 455

— *Flag*. The provincal or colonial flag of. F. O. Allen.
Penn. mag. of hist. 18 : 249
— *Forts*. Frontier forts of the French and Indian war. H. M. M. Richards. Amer. hist. reg. 1 : 519
— The French occupation of western. S. J. M. Eaton.
Mag. of west. hist. 10 : 23, 119
— *Friends*. The early Welch Quakers and their emigration to. J. J. Levick. Penn. mag. of hist. 17 : 385
— — Quakers in. A. C. Applegarth.
Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 10 : 383 ; Mag. of Amer. hist. 28 : 353
— The Fries rebellion. 1798. L. R. Harley.
Montgomery co. hist. soc. coll. 1 : 313
— German missions in eastern. M. F. Vallette.
U. S. Cath. hist. mag. 3 : 167
— German passengers. 1773. Penn. mag. of hist. 13 : 113
— *Germans*. Contributions to Pennsylvania-German genealogy. J. W. Jordan. Notes & q. (Egle's), 4th ser. 1 : 26, 32
— — Gottlieb Mittelbergers Reise nach Pennsylvanien. M. D. Learned.
Soc. for hist. of Germans in Md. 5th rept. 23
— — Religious and moral condition of the Germans in.
Moravian hist. soc. tr. 3 : 9
— *Government*. The first inauguration in. Gov. Mifflin. 1790.
Notes & q. (Egle's), 3d ser. 2 : 489
— — Governor Pownall's reasons for declining the government of Pennsylvania. 1758. Penn. mag. of hist. 13 : 441
— — The legislature of 1828–9.
Notes & queries (Egle's), 3d ser. 2 : 180
— — List of members of the legislature of. 1813–14.
Hist. reg. (Egle's), 1 : 292, 304
— — The Pennsylvania senate of 1837–38.
Notes & queries (Egle's), 3d ser. 2 : 190
— *Immigrants*. Benjamin Farly [promoter of German emigration to]. J. F. Sachse. Penn. mag. of hist. 19 : 277
— — Foreign arrivals. 1786–1808. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 17
— — Names of foreigners who took the oath of allegiance. 1727–1775.
Penn. archives, 2d ser. 17
— — Names of persons who took the oath of allegiance to Pennsylvania, between 1776 and 1794. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 3
— — Passenger list of the "Pennsylvania Packet." 1773.
Penn. mag. of hist. 13 : 485
— Indian affairs in eastern Pennsylvania. 1756. G. S. Schively.
Penn. mag. of hist. 19 : 403
— Indian names of rivers in western Pennsylvania. A. A. Lambing.
Notes & q. (Egle's), 4th ser. 1 : 19, 23
— The Indians. L. T. Reichel. Moravian hist. soc. tr. 3 : 53
— *Indians*. The Brady family. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 123
— — Extracts from the Journal of John Parrish. 1773.
Penn. mag. of hist. 15 : 443
— — Some noted Indians in Pennsylvania history.
Notes & q. (Egle's), 2 : 432, 436, 460
— *Land*. Notes from the records of the land department.
Notes & q. (Egle's), 3d ser. 2 : 176, 185, 188
— *Literature*. Pennsylvania poets of the provincial period. F. H. Williams. Penn. mag. of hist. 17 : 1

— *Marriages*. Record of Pennsylvania marriages prior to 1810.
Penn. archives, 2d ser. 8, 9
— *Mexican War*. Pennsylvania in the Mexican war.
Notes & q. (Egle's), 3d ser. 1 : 433
— *Moravians*. Early history of the Moravians. 1734–48. L. T. Reichel.
Moravian hist. soc. tr. 3
— *Oil Regions*. Romance of the oil regions. J. Lanagan.
Mag. of west. hist. 10 : 436, 671
— *Pensioners*. Lists of persons pensioned by the U. S., residing in Pennsylvania. 1820–25. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 15 : 683
— — Pennsylvania pensioners in 1789 and 1813.
Penn. archives, 2d ser. 11
— Pennsylvania politics early in this century. W. M. Meigs.
Penn. mag. of hist. 17 : 462
— *Province*. Capt. Thomas Holme, surveyer-general of, and provincial councillor. O. Hough. Penn. mag. of hist. 19 : 413 ; 20 : 128
— — The case of William Penn [relative to the sale of the proprietorship]. Amer. hist. assoc. report, 1892 : 23
— — Civil and ecclesiastical affairs in 1698. Penn. mag. of hist. 13 : 216
— — Minutes of the Board of property of the province of Pennsylvania.
Penn. archives, 2d ser. 19
— *Religious affairs*. The founding of the German churches of. J. H. Dubbs Penn. mag. of hist. 17 : 241
— — Synods. 1742. Moravian hist. soc. tr. 3 : 96
— *Revolution*. Disertions and deaths, First regiment, Pennsylvania line. Amer. hist. reg. 3 : 62
— — Fourth and fifth battalions, Pennsylvania militia, 1777–80. J. Detwiler. Montgomery co. hist soc. coll. 1 : 336
— — Journals and diaries of the war of the Revolution with lists of officers and soldiers. 1775–1783. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 15
— — Officers of the state of, in the Revolution and under the constitution of 1776. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 3
— — Papers relating to the war of the Revolution. 1777–1781.
Penn. archives, 2d ser. 3
— — Pennsylvania and the declaration of independence. C. J. Stillé.
Penn. mag. of hist. 13 : 385
— — Pennsylvania in the war of the Revolution. Battalions and line. 1775–83. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 10, 11
— — Pennsylvania in the war of the Revolution. Associated battalions and militia. Penn. archives. 2d ser. 13
— — Pennsylvania prisoners of war. 1778.
Penn. archives, 2d ser. 15 : 649
— — Pennsylvania prisoners of war. 1782.
Penn. archives, 2d ser. 15 : 669
— — Proceedings of the conference of committees of the province of, held at Carpenter's hall, Philadelphia, June 18, to June 25, 1776.
Penn. archives, 2d ser. 3
— — Proceedings of the convention for the province of, held at Philadelphia, Jan. 23, to Jan. 29, 1775. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 3
— — The regimental book, First regiment Pennsylvania line. With returns. Amer. hist. reg. 3 : 240, 347, 454
— — Rolls of the soldiers, Pennsylvania line, found in the dept. of state, Washington. Penn. archives. 2d ser. 15 : 371
— — Supplemental list of Pennsylvania soldiers in the Revolution.
Penn. archives, 2d ser. 15 : 761

— — Roster of officers commanding militia regiments of. 1802. J. G. Leach. Penn. mag. of hist. 20 : 122
— Size roll Fourth [–8th] company, First Pennsylvania regiment of foot. Amer. hist, reg. 3 : 44
— *War of* 1812–14. Muster roll of Pennsylvania volunteers in the war of 1812–1814. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 12
— The Welch tract purchasers. Penn. mag. of hist. 15 : 457
— *Whiskey insurrections.* Itinerary of Washington during the whiskey insurrection. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 224
— — New Jersey cavalry, etc., in the whiskey rebellion. E. J. Cleveland. N. E. h. g. reg. 47 : 27

Penobscot, Me. Brig. Gen. Wadsworth's deposition, court of inquiry, Penobscot expedition. 1779. Amer. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 2d ser. 6 : 291
— Distress of inhabitants in the Penobscot during the Revolution. Me. hist. mag. 8 : 41
— Documents concerning the Penobscot. 1779. Me. hist. mag. 9 : 204
— Early settlement of the town of. Bangor hist. mag. 5 : 96
— Early settlers of the town of. H. B. Wardwell. Me. hist. mag. 7 : 25
Inscriptions. Me. hist. mag. 9 : 220
— List of members of Baptist church. 1823. Bangor hist. mag. 6 : 146

Penobscot Bay. Penobscot bay in 1556. Bangor hist. mag. 5 : 61
— Penobscot, Castine and Brooksville. Settlers, etc. Me. hist. mag. 8 : 7

Penobscot County, Me. First estates settled in. Me. hist. mag. 9 : 56
— Senators from. 1820–1838. Bangor hist. mag. 5 : 21

Penobscot River. Col. Thomas Westbrook's expedition to. 1722–23. Bangor hist. mag. 5 : 101
— The conduct of Paul Revere in the Penobscot expedition. 1779. J. Williamson. Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 2d ser. 3 : 379
— Early mills on. Bangor hist. mag. 5 : 82
— Heads of families on. 1776. Bangor hist. mag. 4 : 126
— Journey from Fort Pownal — now Fort Point — up the Penobscot river, in 1764. J. Chadwick. Bangor hist. mag. 4 : 141
— Land grants in. 1818–1819. Me. hist. mag. 9 : 46
— Old Indian purchase on. 1796. Me. hist. mag. 9 : 175
— Petition of inhabitants of Penobscot river above Orono. 1812. Bangor hist. mag. 5 : 163
— Petition to the general court. 1787. Bangor hist. mag. 4 : 139
— The Plymouth trading house at, S. A. Drake. Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 2d ser. 3 : 409
— Roads on the, above Bangor. Bangor hist. mag. 5 : 77

Pepin, Lake. Pierre Paul, the Sieur Marin, commandant at. 1750–52. E. D. Neill. Macalester coll. contr. 1 : 211

Pepperell, Mass. History. L. P. Blood. Hurd. Middlesex co. 3 : 220

Pepperellborough (now Saco), Me. District of. Marriage intentions and marriages. 1762–1805. N. E. h. g. reg. 50 : 13

Perkiomen County, Penn. Payments for land by original purchasers in the. Perkiomen region, 1 : 27, 118, 140, 151

Perkiomen Valley, Penn. Folk — names of places in. Perkiomen region, 1 5, 21, 77, 101,126

— The Perkiomen region as described in Gordon's gazetteer. 1832. Perkiomen region, 1 : 11
— The upper Perkiomen valley as a source of water supply for Phila. J. Faust. Perkiomen region, 1 : 9
Perquimans County, N. C. Reminiscences of. Wheeler. Rem. and Mems. of No. C. 369
Perry, Me. First meeting-house in. Me. hist. mag. 9 : 40
— Incorporation. Me. hist. mag. 7 : 46
— Inscriptions. Me. hist. mag. 9 : 220
Perry County, O. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 3 : 40
Peru, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 339
Peterborough, N. H. Grants by Massachusetts in. N. H. state papers, 24 : 250
— Incorporation. 1760. N. H. state papers, 25 : 424
— Incorporation. Renewed. 1762. N. H. state papers, 25 : 426
— Picturesque Peterborough. E. French. Granite m. 18 : 209
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 517, 791
Petersburgh, N. Y. History. Sylvester. Rensselaer co. 459
Petersham, Mass. History. L. Clark. Hurd. Worcester co. 1 : 465
Phelps and Gorham Purchase. The title of the. H. L. Osgood. Rochester hist. soc. publ. 1 : 19
Philadelphia, Penn. *Acadians.* Relation of the misfortunes of the French neutrals at. Amer. Cath. hist. res. 8 : 38
— *Baptism.* A register of baptisms, marriages, and deaths. 1772–1822. By Rev. W. Rogers. Penn mag. of hist. 19 : 96. 251, 507
— — A register of baptisms, marriages and deaths. 1772-1822. By William Rogers. Penn. mag. of hist. 19 : 96
— *Bar.* The leaders of the old bar of. H. Binney. Penn. mag. of hist. 14 : 1, 143, 223
— *Catholics.* The first mass in. M. I. J. Griffin. Amer. Cath. hist. res. 12 : 39
— — The founding of the faith in. M. I. J. Griffin. Amer. Cath. hist. res. 12 : 117
— — The anti-Catholic riots in. 1844. Amer. Cath. hist. res. 13 : 50
— *Cemeteries.* Historical sketch of the Seventh-day Baptist cemetery, Fifth street. J. F. Sachse. Penn. mag. of hist. 13 : 462
— *Charter.* The first charter. 1691. Penn. mag. of hist. 18 : 504
— *Churches.* Christ church. Records. Baptisms. 1709–1760. Penn. mag. of hist. 13 : 237 to 17 : 352
— — Christ church. List of vestrymen. T. H. Montgomery. Penn. mag. of hist. 19 : 518
— — First Baptist church. List of constituents and early members. H. G. Jones. Boogher's repos. 1 : 8
— — St. Ann's church. Hist. notes of. M. I. J. Griffin. Amer. Cath. hist. soc. rec. 6 : 426
— — Destruction of St. Augustine's church. Amer. Cath. hist. res. 13 : 68
— — Brief of title to the lot on which stands old St. Joseph's church. Amer. Cath. hist. res. 8 : 50
— — The story of the purchase of the ground on which old St. Joseph's was built. Amer. Cath. hist. res. 9 : 16
— — Why old St. Joseph's was not founded until 1733. Amer. Cath. hist. res. 9 : 17

— — Documents relative to St. Mary's church.
Amer. Cath. hist. res. 8 : 151
— — Interments in St. Mary's burying ground, from 1788 to 1800. T. C. Middleton. Amer. Cath. hist. soc. rec. 5 : 19
— — Minute book of St. Mary's church.
Amer. Cath. hist. soc. rec. 4 : 357
— — Pew register of St. Mary's church, from 1787 to 1791.
Amer. Cath. hist. soc. rec. 5 : 357
— — *St. Mary's.* Rev. Robert Harding, pastor. 1750–1772.
Amer. Cath. hist. res. 7 : 82
— — Some reminiscences connected with St. Mary's church yard. J. Willcox. Amer. Cath. hist. soc. rec. 6 : 459
— *Congress Hall.* The restoration of Congress hall. G. C. Mason.
Amer. hist. reg. 4 : 36
— Constitutional convention at. 1787. N. H. state papers, 20 : 840
— Description of. 1765. Mag. of Amer. hist. 23 : 326
— *Description.* Philadelphia in 1682. H. Jones.
Penn. mag. of hist. 13 : 127
— — Philadelphia in 1698. Penn. mag. of hist. 18 : 245
— *Diaries, etc.* Diary of Mrs. Ann Warder. 1786–88.
Penn. mag. of hist. 17 : 444; 18 : 51
— — Autobiographical notes of Matthew Pratt, painter. 1734–1770.
Penn. mag. of hist. 19 : 460
— — Extracts from the journal of Mrs. Henry Drinker, Sept. 2. 1777 to July 4, 1778. Penn. mag. of hist. 3 : 298
— — Extracts from letter-book of Samuel Roads, Jr. 1762–1772.
Penn. mag. hist. 14 : 420
— — Extracts from the diary of Daniel Fisher. 1755.
Penn. mag. of hist. 17 : 263
— — Extracts from the diary of Jacob Hiltzheimer. 1768–1798.
Penn. mag. of hist. 16 : 93, 160, 412
— — A Philadelphia merchant in. 1768–1790. A. E. Brown.
Penn. mag. of hist. 19 : 397
— — Recollections of, near seventy years ago. 1828. B. Kite.
Penn. mag. of hist. 19 : 264
— *Directory.* Business directory of 1703. Amer. hist. reg. 1 : 725, 843
— *Estates.* Early ground-rents: Chestnut street, south side.
Penn. mag. of hist. 15 : 72
— — List of the taxables of Chestnut, Middle and Fourth wards. 1754.
Penn. mag. of hist. 14 : 414
— *Freemasonry.* Roster of the lodge of Free and accepted masons which met at the Tun tavern. J. F. Sachse. Penn. mag. of hist. 20 : 116
— *Friends.* A directory of Friends in. 1757–1760.
Penn. mag. of hist. 16 : 219
— *Girard college.* The architecture of. Penn. mag. of hist. 18 : 354
— *Immigrants.* Foreign arrivals. 1786–1808.
Penn. archives, 2d ser. 17
— — A list of German emigrants. 1773. Penn. mag. of hist. 13 : 113
— — List of arrivals per "Pennsylvania Packet." 1775.
Penn. mag. of hist. 18 : 379
— — The sailing of the ship "Submission" in 1682 [with a list of passengers]. Geneal. soc. of Penn. 1 : 7

— Inscriptions on some ancient tombstones formerly in the burial ground of the First Presbyterian church. Geneal. soc. of Penn. 1 : 14
— Jews of, from published annals. M. Jastrow, Jr. Amer. J. hist. soc. 1 : 49
— *Jews*. First Jewish publication in. M. Jastrow, Jr. Amer. J. hist. soc. 1 : 63
— — Mickvé Israel congregation of. S. Morais. Amer. Jewish hist. soc. 1 . 13 ; 2 : 175
— — Notes on the Jews of, from published annals. M. Jastrow, Jr. Amer. Jewish hist. soc. 1 : 49
— Lafayette in. 1824–5. Amer. hist. reg. 3 : 441, 522
— *Mayors*. Colonial mayors. N. D. Biddle. Penn. mag. of hist. 18 : 419 ; 19 : 64
— *Military*. Standard of Philadelphia light horse. Notes & queries (Egle's), 3d ser. 2 : 424
— Philadelphians of to-day. Mag. of west. hist. 10 : 69
— *Revolution*. Account of the arrival and departure of the tea-ships in 1773. Penn. mag. of hist. 14 : 77
— — Associators. 1776. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 15 : 638
— — Defences of, in 1777. W. C. Ford. Penn. mag. of hist. 18 : 1 to 20 : 87
— — Effects of the "non-importation agreement" in. 1769–1770. Penn. mag. of hist. 14 : 41
— — A loyalist's account of certain occurrences in, after Cornwallis's surrender. A. Rawle. Penn. mag. of hist. 16 : 103
— — Militia. 1777–1780. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 15 : 673
— — Militia. 1781. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 15 : 664
— — Philadelphia in 1778, through foreign eyes. Mag. of Amer. hist. 26 : 296
— Streets and main roads about. 1754. T. Pownall. Penn. mag. of hist. 18 : 211
— University of Pennsylvania alumni who have held official positions. R. H. Greene. N. E. h. g. reg. 43 : 169
— Wistar museum of Anatomy. Penn. mag. of hist. 18 : 90
Philipse Patent, N. Y. The Philipse patent in the Highlands. W S. Pelletreau. Mag. of Amer. hist. 22 : 106
Phillipston, Mass. History. Hurd. Worc. co. 2 : 1169
Pickaway County, O. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 3 : 59
Piermont, N. H. Charter. 1764. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 25 : 427
— Grants to Thomas Martin. 1772. N. H. state papers, 25 : 432
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 517, 538
Pierre, Fort. The Fort Pierre expedition. 1855. G. L. Miller. Nebr. hist. soc. tr. 3 : 110
Pigeon Roost. Loughery's defeat and Pigeon Roost massacre. C. Martindale. Ind. hist. soc. pph. 4
Pike County, O. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 3 : 80
Pike's Peak. Early days in the Pike's Peak country. H. M. Orchard. Mag. of west. hist. 14 : 550
— Inspection of meteorological station at. J. P. Finley. Alb. inst. tr. 12 : 189
— The locomotive in. H. D. Teetor. Mag. of west. hist. 11 : 155
— Pike's Peak and its railroad. M. L. Scudder. Nat. mag. 17 : 325
Pine Ridge, S. D. The Sioux war of 1890–91. L. W. Colby. Nebr. hist. soc. tr. 3 : 180

Piqua, O. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 2 : 516
Piscataqua Patent. N. H. Grant of Pescataway to Sr. F. Gorges and Capt. Mason. 1631. N. H. state papers, 17 : 479
— Grant and confirmation of Pescataway to Sr. Ferdinando Gorges and Capt. Mason. 1631. N. H. state papers, 25 : 701
— Notes on the first planting of New Hampshire. J. S. Jenness. N. H. state papers, 25 : 663
Pittsburg, N. H. A winter in a logging camp. O. R. Hunt. Granite m. 20 : 99
Pittsburgh, Penn. A relic of Braddock's field. F. McDonald. Mag. of Amer. hist. 22 : 411
— Sketch of the "Old Round Church," 1805–25. The original edifice of Trinity church. O. O. Page. Penn. mag. of hist. 19 : 351
Pittsfield, Mass. The history, methods, and purposes of the Berkshire Athenæum. H. H. Ballard. Berkshire book, 1 : 291
— The old Pittsfield church and its meeting-houses. H. M. Plunkett. N. E. mag. 15 : 392
Pittsford, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 343
Pittston, Me. Early settlers. 1781. F. W. Flitner. Me. hist. & gen. rec. 7 : 165
— History. Kingsbury. Kennebec co. 712
Pittstown, N. J. Pittstown in 1764. H. Race. N. J. hist. soc. proc. 2d ser. xi : 157
Pittstown, N. Y. History. Sylvester. Rensselaer co. 471
Pittstown, Penn. Connecticut claims. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 18 : 540
Plainfield, Conn. Plainfield patent. 1705. Mass. hist. soc. coll. 6th ser. 3 : 313
— Scholars of the "Black Hill boarding school." 1817–24. Narr. hist. reg. 8 : 22
Plainfield, Mass. History. Gay. Hampshire co. 397
Plainfield, N. H. Charter. 1761. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 25 : 437
— Grant to Jonathan Chase. 1772. Plan. N. H. state papers, 25 : 442
— Grant to Lemuel Smith. 1772. N. H. state papers, 25 : 446
— Pay roll of Capt. Josiah Russell's company. 1776. N. H. state papers, 17 : 88
Plaistow, N. H. Incorporation. 1749. N. H. state papers, 25 : 449
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 517, 794
Platte River. The christening of the Platte. J. W. Savage. Nebr. hist. soc. tr. 3 : 67
Plymouth, Conn. Inscriptions from the old burying ground, dated before 1800. W. G. Talmadge. Salem press, 1 : 121
Plymouth, Mass. Bicentennial anniversary at 1820. J. Pierce. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 2d ser. 10 : 393
— Gov. Bradford's manorial rights. G. B. Fairfax. Mag. of Amer. hist. 26 : 233
— The Pilgrim society and the monument. T. B. Drew. N. E. mag. n. s. 1 : 77
— The Pilgrims' church in. A. Lord. N. E. mag. 13 : 777
— A Plymouth pilgrimage. A. M. Diaz. N. E. mag. n. s. 1 : 1
— In Plymouth woods. M. Watson. N. E. mag. n. s. 1 : 20
Plymouth, N. H. Charter. 1763. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 25 : 452

— Grant to John Atkinson. 1771. N. H. state papers, 25 : 457
— Grant to Samuel Holland. 1773. N. H. state papers, 25 : 460
— Petition for road from Lancaster to. N. H. state papers, 19 : 892
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 517, 797
Plymouth, Penn. Connecticut claims. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 18 : 530
Plymouth, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 347
Plymouth Colony. Report of His Majesty's commissioners concerning. 1665. Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 4 : 289
Poestenkill, N. Y. History. Sylvester. Rensselaer co. 557
Point Pleasant. Battle of. Southern hist. mag. 1 : 178
Poland, Me. History. Merrill. Androscoggin co. 716
— Post-offices and postmasters. Merrill. Androscoggin co. 103
Pomfret, Conn. Picturesque Pomfret. J. A. Potter. Conn. q. 2 : 1
Pomfret, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 351
Pondstown, Me. Petition for incorporation. 1770. Me. hist. & gen. rec. 8 : 175
Popham Colony, Me. An account of Popham's colony, by W. Strachey. With introduction by W. S. Bartlett. Me. hist. soc. coll. 3 : 273
— Extract from "Historie of travaile into Virginia." W. Strachey. Me. hist. soc. coll. 3 : 279
— Second book of the first decade of the "Historie of travaile into Virginia," by W. Strachy. Mass. hist. soc. coll. 4th ser. 1 : 221
— Relation of a voyage to Sagadahoc. 1607. J. Davies. Notes by B. F. De Costa. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 18 : 82
— Settlement. Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 2d ser. 3 : 81
Poquonock, Conn. Churches of. Stiles. Anc. Windsor, 1 : 469
— Windsor third, or Pequonock society. 1724–1841. Stiles. Anc. Windsor, 1 : 281
Porpoise, Cape, Me. Cape Porpoise old and new. H. F. Knight. Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 6 : 153
— Documents relative to jurisdiction of Mass. 1651. Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 4
— Petition of inhabitants of. April 28, 1668. Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 4 : 216
Portage County, O. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 3 : 95
Port Angeles, Washington. Description, etc. W. R. McGarry. Nat. mag. 16 : 676, 727
Portland, Me. The ancient defenses of. P. Leary, Jr. Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 7 : 1
— Christopher Levett, the first owner of the soil of. J. P. Baxter. Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 4 : 169, 301
— Indians at Casco Bay. 1690. Me. hist. & gen. rec. 8 : 104
— Land titles in Monument square. L. B. Chapman. Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 2d ser. 3 : 281
— Petition of Portland rifle company. 1810. Me. hist. & gen. rec. 7 : 42
— Portland banks. W. E. Gould. Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 4 : 89
— Portland privateers in the war of 1812. D. O. Davis. Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 6 : 178
— Reminiscences of a great enterprise [Atlantic and St. Lawrence railroad]. J. P. Baxter. Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 2d ser. 3 : 247
— St. Paul's church. P. E. ch. hist. soc. coll. 2 : 282
— Some old papers recently found in the stone tower of the First parish church. J. C. Perkins. Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 2d ser. 6 : 7

— The story of. J. P. Baxter. N. E. mag. n. s. 13 : 349
— *See also* Falmouth, Me.
Portland, Mich. First Congregational church. Mich. pion. coll. 22 : 624
Portland, Ore. History. Nat. mag. 17 : Jan. xxvi.
Port Pleasant. Battle of. Southern hist. mag. 1 : 36
Port Royal, N. C. The Port Royal discovery. 1666.
No. C. col. records, 1 : 118
Portsmouth, N. H. Capt. Bell's company at Fort William and Henry. 1747–8 N. H. state papers, 16 : 916
— Combination of the inhabitants on the Lower Piscataqua. 1643.
N. H. state papers, 25, 743
— Documents relating to. 1676–1716–17. N. H. state papers, 19 : 917
— First act of the war of the Revolution. Capture of Fort William and Mary. Mag. of N. E. hist. 3 ; 200
— Grants by Massachusetts in. N. H. state papers, 24 : 258
— Guffort's fort and Queen's chapel. Mag. of N. E. hist. 1 : 16
— The Moffatt-Whipple mansion. F. M. Colby. Granite m. 13 : 218
— Muster roll of the field artillery company under Capt. Ebenezer Dearing. 1776. N. H. state papers, 17 : 46
— Old St. John's parish. F. W. Davis. N. E. mag. 2d ser. 11 : 321
— Pay roll of Capt. George Turner's company. 1776.
N. H. state papers, 17 : 38
— Petition of inhabitants to be continued under jurisdiction of Massachusetts. 1677. N. H. state papers, 17 : 527
— Petition of inhabitants to be freed from jurisdiction of Mass.
N. H. state papers, 17 : 510, 512
— The Piscataqua patents. N. H. state papers, 25 : 673
— The Portsmouth — an historic ship [built at]. L. H. Chandler.
Granite m. 16 : 40
— Portsmouth petition for grant of land and change of name. 1653.
N. H. state papers, 24 : 267
— Rates for Great Island. 1677. N. H. state papers, 19 : 918
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 516, 544, 803
— Roll of soldiers at Fort Washington. 1781. N. H. state papers, 16 : 234
— The schools of. J. C. Simpson. Granite m. 18 : 188
— Soldiers at Fort William and Mary. 1745. N. H. state papers, 16 : 906
— Soldiers at Fort William and Mary. 1747. N. H. state papers, 19 : 336
— Testimonial from inhabitants of, to Gov. Wentworth. 1773.
N. H. state papers. 19 : 646
— Witchcraft in 1656. N. E h. g. reg. 43 : 181
Portsmouth, R. I. Abstracts from the Friends' records. R. G. Huling.
Mag. of N. E. hist. 2 : 118, 182, 243, 247
— Freemen. 1655. Arnold, 1 : 299
— Vital records. 1637 to 1647. Arnold, 1 : 45
Portsmouth, Va. Vestrymen Portsmouth parish. 1779.
Lower Norfolk co. antiq. 1 : 102
Port Tobacco, Md. History of the establishment of the Carmelites in Md. U. S. Cath. hist. mag. 3 : 65
Potomac. The Algonquian terms Patawomeke and Massawomeke. W. W. Tooker. Amer. anthrop. 7 : 174
Pott County, N. C. Reminiscences of.
Wheeler. Rem. and Mems. of No. C. 373
Poultney, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 355

Pownal, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1760. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 359
— List of inhabitants. 1767. N. H. state papers, 26 : 605
Pownalborough, Me. A frontier missionary at. W. S. Bartlet.
P. E. hist. soc. coll. 2 : 1
— Huguenot settlers in the Kennebec river valley. C. E. Allen.
Mag. of N. E. hist. 3 : 17
— Intentions of marriage, 1780 to 1802. W. D. Patterson.
Me. hist. mag. 7 : 17, 215; 8 : 60
— Old meeting-house at Wiscasset Point. W. L. Lowell.
Me. hist. & gen. rec. 5 : 167
— Record of marriages in P., now Wiscasset and Dresden. 1760 to 1794. Me. hist. mag. 7 : 81; 9 : 43
— St. John's church. P. E. hist. soc. coll. 2 : 277
Prairie du Chien, Wisc. British capture and occupation of. 1814–15.
Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 13 : 10
— Events at, previous to American occupation. A. E. Bulger.
Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 13 : 1
Prairie du Rocher, Ill. List of inhabitants. 1783.
Chic. hist. soc. coll. 4 : 203
— Roll of the militia. 1797. Chic. hist. soc. coll. 4 : 222
Prattsburgh, N. Y. Roberts. Steuben co. 462
Preble County, O. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 3 : 113
Prescott, Mass. History. Gay. Hampshire co. 407
Preston, Conn. Church records. 1774–1801. F. Palmer.
N. E. h. g. reg. 45 : 24
— The Preston separate church. A. A. Browning.
N. L. co. hist. soc. rec. 2 : 153
Presumpscot River, Me. The story of. C. S. Fobes.
Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 5 : 361
Priest's Ford, Md. History of the old Catholic chapel at Priest's Ford, in Harford county, Md. G. W. Andrew. U. S. Cath. hist. mag. 3 : 41
Princess Anne County, Va. Abstracts from marriage licenses. E. W. James. W. & M. coll. q. 2 : 73
— Committee of safety. 1775. Lower Norfolk co. antiq. 1 : 85
— Marriage bonds. E. W. James. W. & M. coll. q. 1 : 169
— Land and slave owners. 1771, '72, '73, '74.
Lower Norfolk co. antiq. 1 : 4
— Marriage licenses. E. W. James. W. & M. coll. q. 1 : 110
— Schools in. 1701–2–1716. Va. hist. mag. 3 : 193
— Slave owners in. E. W. James.
W. &. M. coll. q. 2 : 146; 3 : 52
— Slave owners and slave-employers. Lower Norfolk co. antiq. 1 : 11, 69
Princeton, Mass. History. N. Allen. Hurd. Worc. co. 2 : 981
Princeton, N. J. The grave of Tamenend (Tammany).
Nat. mag. 17 : 517
— Alumni of the college of New Jersey who have held official position. R. H. Greene. N. E. h. g. reg. 43 : 47
— Glimpses of the college of New Jersey. T. W. Hotchkiss, Jr.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 28 : 450
— The secret societies of Princeton university. T. W. Hotchkiss, Jr.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 27 : 17
Prospect, Me. Extracts from the records, from 1818 to 1843.
Me. hist. mag. 9 : 202

— A record of publishments and marriages in. 1789 to 1832. J. Williamson. Me. hist. mag, 9 : 166, 189

Providence, Penn. Connecticut claims. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 18 : 542

Providence, R. I. Alumni of Brown university who have held official posittons. R. H. Greene. N. E. h. g. reg. 43 : 375

— The Arthur Fenner house. Picture. R. I. hist. soc. publ. 3 : 250

— The canal market of. 1826–72. Narr. hist. reg. 8 : 1

— The defence of, in 1814. R. I. hist. soc. proc. 3 : 198

— Facsimile of the original civil compact. R. I. hist. soc. proc. 3 : 74

— The earliest Baptist church in R. I. Mag. of N. E. hist. 1 : 167

— Freemen. 1655. Arnold, 1 : 299

— Friends' boarding school. W. S. Meader. N. E. mag. 6 : 43

— Friends' records, Births, deaths, marriages. Arnold, 7 : 235, 243, 264

— The history of a ferry. [Fuller's ferry.] W. A. Greene. Narr. hist. reg. 8 : 274

— The great gale of Sept. 23, 1815. R. I. hist. soc. proc. 2 : 202

— Official record of the great gale of 1815. M. Brown. R. I. hist. soc. proc. 2 : 232

— Great gale of Sept. 23, 1815. E. H. E. Lardner. R. I. hist. soc. publ. 2 : 202

— Gaspee documents. R. I. hist. soc. proc. 1890–1 : 80

— The beginnings of insurance in. H. W. George. R. I. hist. soc. proc. 3 : 180

— Early land titles of. A. B. Patton. Narr. hist. reg. 8 : 156

— Historical sketch of the R. I. historical society. R. I. hist. soc. proc. 1889–90 : 51

— Journal of convention of N. E. states at. Dec. 25, 1776 to Jan. 3, 1777. Conn. st. rec. 1 : 584

— Marriages by Rev. N. B. Crocker. Arnold, 7 : 514

— Marriages and publishments by Rev. James Wilson. 1793–1830(?). Arnold, 7 : 406

— Marriages by Elder James A. Mackenzie. 1830–1873. Arnold, 7 : 525

— Rev. Stephen Gann's marriages. 1796–1828. Arnold, 7 : 476

— A military club. 1774. R. I. hist. soc. proc. 3 : 183

— Modern Providence. R. Rrieve. N. E. mag. n. s. 13 : 769

— The Proprietors of, and their controversies with the freeholders. H. C. Dorr. R. I. hist. soc. proc. 3 : 143, 199

— Rambling studies in. Putnam's hist, mag. 1 : 84

— Revolutionary landmarks. A. Stone. Putnam's hist. mag. 3 : 203

— The old taverns of. C. S. Scarborough. Narr. hist. reg. 8 : 53

— The story of Roger Williams retold. H. E. Banning. Mag. of Amer. hist. 24 : 312

— Tax list, July 1, 1649. R. I. hist. soc. publ. n. s. 1 : 231

— The town bridge at Weybosset. An inquiry as to the date of building the first bridge across Providence river. F. A. Arnold. R. I. hist. soc. publ. 3 : 112

— Who saved the Providence records? 1676–7. W. A. Greene. Narr. hist. reg. 6 : 391

— Vital records. 1635 to 1647. Arnold, 1 : 12

Provincetown, Mass. History. J. B. Hopkins. Doey. Barnstable co. 951

Puget Sound. Japanese art on. J. Wickersham.
Amer. antiq. 16: 47, 78
— Myths of the Puget Sound Indians. M. Eells. Amer. antiq. 13: 16
— Religion of the Indians of. M. Eells. Amer. antiq. 12: 69
Pullman, N. H. A lumber camp. G. H. Moses. Granite m. 18: 320
Pulteney, N. Y. History. Roberts. Steuben co. 477
Putnam, Penn. Connecticut claims. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 18: 548
Putnam County, N. Y. The Philipse patent in the Highlands. W. S. Pelletreau. Mag. of Amer. hist. 22: 106
Putnam County, O. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 3: 133
Putney, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1753. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26: 363
— History. A. Foster. Vt. hist. gaz. 5, pt. 2: 217
Queens County, N. Y. Towns of. Flint. Early L. I. 162
— Petition and representation of. 1776. With signers' names.
Flint. Early L. I. 507
Quincy, Ill. The serpent effigy discovered near. Amer. antiq. 12: 243
Quincy, Mass. A church's retrospect. Address at the celebration of the 250th anniversary of the founding of the church in. C. F. Adams.
N. E. mag. n. s. 1: 263
— Ebenezer Miller's diary. C. F. Adams.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. 2d ser. 8: 112
— Soldiers in King Philip's war. Braintree-towne. 1676.
N. E. h. g. reg. 43: 271
— Some phases of sexual morality and church discipline in colonial New England. C. F. Adams.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. 26 (2d ser. 6): 477
Quivira. Quivira, the phantom city. Amer. antiq. 12: 293
Ramsey County, Minn. History. J. F. Williams.
Minn. hist. soc. coll. 4
Randolph, Me. History. Kingsbury. Kennebec co. 738
Randolph, N. H. Durand charter. 1772. N. H. state papers, 25: 464
Randolph County, Ill. Petition of the free male inhabitants of that part of the county of Randolph which lies east of Big Muddy.
Chic. hist. soc. coll. 3: 72
Randolph County, N. C. Reminiscences of.
Wheeler. Rem. and Mems. of No. C. 377
Rathbone, N. Y. History. Roberts. Steuben co. 481
Raymond, N. H. [Descriptive sketch.] G. H. Moses.
Granite m. 20: 112
— Grants by Massachusetts in. N. H. state papers, 24: 271
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 10: 518, 806
Raynham, Mass. Valuation. 1746. M. F. King.
Me. hist. & gen. rec. 7: 44
Readfield, Me. History. H. D. Kingsbury.
Kingsbury. Kennebec co. 890
Reading, Mass. Births. M. H. Graves. Putnam's hist. mag. 2: 102
— History. H. G. Wadlin. Hurd. Middlesex co. 2: 793
— Soldiers in King Philip's war. N. E. h. g. reg. 43: 278
Reading, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26: 369
Readsboro, Vt. Grant to Andrew F. Phillips. 1764.
N. H. state papers, 26: 373
Readville, Mass. Paul's bridge. C. F. Jenney. Dedham h. reg. 1: 129

Rehoboth, Mass. Rehoboth and Attleboro. G. Randall.
N. E. mag. 2d ser. 11 : 225
Remsen, Iowa. Pioneer days in. W. L. Clark. Iowa hist. rec. 9 : 523
Rensselaer County, N. Y. History. Sylvester. Rensselaer co. 9
Rhode Island. *Art.* A letter about R. I. artists. J. N. Arnold.
R. I. hist. soc. proc. 3 : 177
— *Catholics.* An inquiry conc. the origin of the clause in the laws of, (1719–1783), disfranchising Roman Catholics. S. S. Rider.
R. I. hist tr. 2d ser. no. 1
— Church and state in. P. E. Lauer.
Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 10 : 85
— The two governors Cranston. H. E. Turner. Narr. hist. mag. 7 : 305
— The Dorr war. C. H. Payne. N. E. mag. 8 : 389
— The Dorr war. Narr. hist. reg. 7 : 208
— The Rhode Island emigration to Nova Scotia. R. G. Huling.
Narr. hist. reg. 7 : 89
— The game laws of. 1639–1871. F. C. Clark. Narr. hist. reg. 8 : 345
— Indian slaves of King Philip's war. R. I. hist. soc. publ. n. s. 1 : 234
— Report on Indian names in. R. I. hist. soc. proc. 1890–1 : 71
— Petition of Weounkass. 1680. Narr. hist. reg. 7 : 37
— Rhode Island judiciary. 1741–1885. S. H. Allen. Narr. hist. mag. 7 : 57
— Rhode Island and King Philip's war. N. E. notes & q. 1 : 68
— Know-Nothingism in. C. Stickney. R. I. hist. soc. publ. n. s. 1 : 243
— *Literature.* Some Rhode Island contributions to the intellectual life of the last century. W. E. Foster. Am. antiq. soc. proc. n. s. 8 : 103
— A century of lotteries in. 1744–1844. J. H. Stiness.
R. I. hist. tr. 2d ser. no. 3
— Friends' records. Marriages, births and deaths. Arnold, 7 : 1
— Historical and descr. sketch. E. B. Andrews. N. E. mag. 13 : 63
— Political studies. Federal ascendency of 1812. S. H. Allen.
Narr. hist. reg. 7 : 381
— *Politics.* Development of the nominating convention in. N. Andrews, Jr. R. I. hist. soc. publ. n. s. 1 : 258
— — History of the suffrage in. N. J. Arnold. Narr. hist. reg. 8 : 305
— — Rhode Island and the constitution. G. L. Harvey.
N. E. mag. 8 : 272
— Town records of. A. Perry. R. I. hist. soc. publ. n. s. 1 : 99
— Rhode Island and religious liberty. W. Hunter.
Mag. of N. E. hist. 3 : 246
— Report of His Majesties commissioners concerning. 1665.
Me. hist soc. coll. 2d ser. 4 : 285
— *Revolution.* Appointments of the officers in the First R. I. battalion. 1777. R. I. hist. soc. proc. 2 : 215
— Military [Revolutionary] records in the national archives.
R. I. hist. soc. proc. 2 : 215
— Revolutionary affairs. 1776. R. I. hist. soc. proc. 2 : 182
— Slavery in. 1755–1776. W. D. Johnston.
R. I. hist. soc. proc. 2 : 113
— Early steamboats. Narr. hist. reg. 6 : 273
Richland County, O. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 3 : 145
Richmond, Fort, Me. Fort Richmond. H. O. Thayer.
Me. hist. coll. & proc. 5 : 129
Richmond, N. H. Charter. 1752. N. H. state papers, 25 : 469
— Grants by Massachusetts in. N. H. state papers, 24 : 273

— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16: 518, 546, 808
Richmond, R. I. Friends' record. Marriages, births and deaths.
Narr. hist. reg. 7: 65, 165
— Town records. 1747–1850. Marriages. Narr. hist. reg. 6: 331
Richmond, Va. The Jews of. J. Ezekiel.
Amer. Jewish hist. soc. 4: 21
— The old Moslem church. H. M. M. Richards.
Amer. hist. reg. 3: 139
— Richmond's first academy, projected in 1786. R. H. Gaines.
Va. hist. soc. coll. 2d. ser. 11: 164
Richmond County, N. C. Reminiscence of.
Wheeler. Rem. and Mems. of No. C. 363
Ridgefield, Conn. The Connecticut Lenox. H. E. Miller.
N. E. mag. n. s. 13: 227
Rindge, N. H. Grants by Massachusetts in.
N. H. state papers, 24: 282
— Incorporation. 1768. N. H. state papers, 25: 477
— Petition of proprietors of. 1760. N. H. state papers, 24: 286
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16: 518, 540, 812
Ringfield, Va. King's creek epitaphs.
Va. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 11: 103
Ripley, O. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 1: 335
Roanoke, N. C. The Burnside expedition. B. F. Underwood.
Narr. hist. reg. 9: 1
— "Big Lick" or. J. A. Watts. Nat. mag. 17: Jan. 1
— Raleigh's lost colony. J. P. Baxter. N. E. mag. 2d ser. 11. 565
— Raleigh's "New fort in Virginia." 1585. E. G. Davis.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 29: 459
— The lost colony of Roanoke: its fate and survivals. S. B. Weeks.
Amer. hist. assoc. papers, 5: 446
— Raleigh's settlements on. S. B. Weeks.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 25: 127
Robbinston, Me. Inscriptions. Me. hist. mag. 9: 220
Rochester, N. H. Revolutionary soldiers.
N. H. state papers, 16: 523 to 17: 261
— Grants by Massachusetts in. N. H. state papers, 24: 292
— A sketch of the ancient town and modern municipality of. W. Mc Duffie.
Granite m. 18: 358
— Soldiers at. 1745, 1746. N. H. state papers, 16: 906, 912
— Taxes. N. H. state papers, 25: 479
Rochester, N. Y. Brief history of the public schools of. S. A. Ellis.
Rochester hist. soc. publ. 1: 71
— History of music in. H. D Wilkins.
Rochester hist. soc. publ. 1: 90
— The opening of the Genesee country. J. M. Parker.
Rochester hist. soc. publ. 1: 59
Rock Island, Ill. The home of Black Hawk. T. B. Richman.
N. E. mag. 13: 305
Rockingham, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1752. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26: 378
— History. E. A. Derby. Vt. hist. gaz. 5, pt. 2: 493
Rockingham County, N. H. Justices of the peace for. 1776.
N. H. state papers, 19: 680
— List of men in Capt. Gilman's company. June 12, 1775.
N. H. state papers, 17: 7

— List of the number of and names of men belonging to Fort Sullivan. 1776. N. H. state papers, 17 : 36
— A muster roll of the field artillery company under Hall Jackson. N. H. state papers, 17 : 23
— Muster roll of field artillery company commanded by Ebenezer Dearing. 1776. N. H. state papers, 17 : 85
— Roll of company commanded by Capt. Joseph Parsons. 1781. N. H. state papers. 17 : 432
Rockingham County, N. C. Reminiscences of. Wheeler. Rem. and Mems. of No. C. 389
Rockland, N. Y. History. Quinlan. Sullivan co. 490
Rockport, Mass. The building of a breakwater. H. Babson. N. E. mag. n. s. 11 : 163
— History. J. W. Marshall. Hurd. Essex co. 2 : 1354
Rocky Mountains. First U. S. military expedition to the. 1833–6 Iowa hist. rec. 8 : 251
Rome, Me. History. Kingsbury. Kennebec co. 988
Rome, N. Y. Forts Stanwix and Bull and other forts at. D. E. Wager. Oneida hist. soc. publ. 11 : 65
Ross County, O. Archæological work in. W. K. Moorehead. Nat. mag. 15 : 384
— History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 3 : 163
Rowley, Mass. Births, marriages, deaths. 1655. Essex co. hist. & gen. reg. 1 : 11, 28
— History. G. B. Blodgette. Hurd. Middlesex co. 2 : 1128
— Revolutionary soldiers. 1775. Putnam, 2 : 94
— Soldiers in King Philip's war. N. E. h. g. reg. 43 : 274
Roxbury, Mass. Church records. 1630–1775. Boston. Record commrs. 6th rept. 73
— Land records. 1639–1717. Boston. Record commrs. 6th rept. : 1
— [Letter relative to settlement of John Davenport as pastor of the First church.] 1669. H. A. Hill. Amer. antiq. soc. proc. n. s. 8 : 9
— Soldiers in King Philip's war. N. E. h. g. reg. 43 : 272
Royalston, Mass. History. W. T. Davis. Hurd. Worc. co. 2 : 1370
Rumford (*now* Concord), N. H. Massacre at. 1746. H. M. Cook. Mag. of N. E. hist. 3 : 129
Rumney, N. H. Charter. 1761. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 25 : 481
— Grant to Elias Warner. 1772. N. H. state papers, 25 : 490
— Regrant. 1767. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 25 : 485
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 519, 820
Rupert, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 382
Rutherford County, N. C. Reminiscences of. Wheeler. Rem. and Mems. of No. C. 408
Rutland, Mass. History. C. R. Bartlett. Hurd. Worc. co. 2 : 1287
— Historic Rutland, the cradle of Ohio. E. E. Barry. N. E. mag. 14 : 762
Rutland, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 386
Rutland County, Vt. New York and Vermont state industries. W. Griffith. Rutland hist. soc. proc. 2 : 16
Rye, N. H. Capt. Lock's company. 1746. N. H. state papers, 16 : 912
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers. 16 : 518, 540, 821
— Rye beach. L. K. H. Lane. Granite m. 19 : 8

Ryegate, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1763. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 390
Saboba, Cal. A visit to the scene of Ramona. Amer. antiq. 17 : 151
Saginaw, Mich. Early church organization. Mich. pion. coll. 13 : 407
— Early French missions in the. F. Carlisle. Mich. pion. coll. 22 : 244
Saginaw Valley. Early history. A. Miller. Mich. pion. coll. 13 : 351
— Legendary invasion of the. H. I. Smith. Amer. antiq. 13 : 339
— Recollections of fifty-two years ago. E. L. Wertz. Mich. pion. coll. 17 : 440
St. Albans, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 439
St. Anthony Falls, Minn. Discovery of. S. M. Davis. Nat. mag. 16 : 311
— The Hennepin bi-centenary. Celebration of the 200th anniversary of the discovery of. Minn. hist. soc. coll. 6, pt. 2 : 29
St. Augustine, Fla. Inscriptions in the old Protestant churchyard at. B. F. Leeds. N. E. h. g. reg. 47 : 300, 433 ; 48 : 53, 461
— Petition of the Catholics of, to Congress for the restitution of their church property. Amer. Cath. hist. res. 13 : 15
— Report of the committee [of] the General Assembly of South Carolina in 1740, on the expedition under Gen. Oglethorpe. So. C. hist. soc. coll. 4 : 1
St. Clair County. Ill. General returns of the militia. 1790. Chic. hist. soc. coll. 4 : 224
— List of Capt. Piggot's company. 1790. Chic. hist. soc. coll. 4 : 213
— List of militia. 1790. Chic. hist. soc. 4 : 213
— Roll of militia. 1790. Chic. hist. soc. coll. 4 : 216
— Roll of the militia. 1790. Chic. hist. soc. coll. 4 : 225
St. Clair County, Mich. Early history. B. C. Farrand. Mich. pion. coll. 17 : 430
St. Croix River. The St. Croix of the northeastern boundary. W. F. Ganong. Mag. of Amer. hist. 26 : 261
Saint Croix Valley, Minn. The beginning of organized society in. E. D. Neill. Macalester coll. contr. 1 . 43
St. Francis Valley. Prehistoric remains. W. J. Seever. Wisc. hist. soc. proc. 41st ann. meeting, 74
St. George, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1763. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 443
St. George's River, Me. Waymouth's voyage. 1605. H. S. Burrage. Me. hist. soc. coll. 3d ser. 2 : 225
— The Simancas map of 1610 and Waymouth's discovery. H. L. Burrage. N. E. h. g. reg. 46 : 181
St. Inigoes, Md. Petition of Catholics of, for a pastor. Amer. Cath. hist. res. 8 : 4
— The plundering of. 1814. U. S. Cath. hist. mag. 3 : 72
St. Johnsbury, Vt. A modern New England village. E. A. Start. N. E. mag. 2d ser. 3 : 701
St. Joseph, Mo. Beginnings of the city of. W. A. Wood. Mag. of Amer. hist. 26 : 108
St. Louis, Mo. The city of. C. M. Woodward. N. E. mag. n. s. 5 : 589
— New St. Louis. J. Cox. N. E. mag. 15 : 98
— St. Louis in the Civil war. A. N. Towne. Mag. of west. hist. 11 : 267

St. Mary's County, Md. The plundering of St. Inigoes.
U. S. Cath. hist. mag. 3 : 72
St. Paul, Minn. History. J. F. Williams. Minn. hist. soc. coll. 4
— St. Paul. C. Hamlin. N. E. mag. 8 : 537
Salem, Mass. Simon Bradstreet's grave. R. S. Rantoul.
Salem press, 2 : 83
— *Centennial.* An account of the first centennial of the settlement of. 1729. Essex inst. coll. 28 : 179
— The Conkling family. F. J. Conkling. Essex inst. hist. coll. 31 : 43
— Civil history. H. M. Brooks. Hurd. Essex co. 1 : 224
— Commercial history. C. S. Osgood. Hurd. Essex co. 1 : 63
— *Description.* Some localities about. H. M. Brooks.
Essex inst. hist. coll. 31 : 103
— Educational. W. S. Nevins. Hurd. Essex co. 1 : 129
— The Gov. Endicott estate. Essex inst. hist. coll. 25 : 137
— Mary Endicott's diary. Putnam's hist. mag. 1 : 28, 61, 125
— The building of Essex bridge. Essex inst. 30 : 53
— The first church. Essex inst. hist. coll. 27 : 183
— First church in, and its ministers. Mag. of N. E. hist. 1 : 28
— A historic ball room. [The assembly room.] R. S. Rantoul.
Essex inst. hist. coll. 31 : 69
— History. E. B. Willson. Hurd. Essex co. 1 : 17
— Inscriptions from Charter street burial-ground. P. Derby.
Salem press, 2 : 19, 54
— Literature. G. B. Loring. Hurd. Essex co. 1 : 135
— Manufacturing interests. W C. Gauss. Hurd. Essex co. 1 : 154
— Military history. C. A. Benjamin. Hurd. Essex co. 1 : 184
— *Military.* History of the Salem Light infantry. G. M. Whipple.
Essex inst. hist. coll. 26 : 161
— Lady Deborah Moody. H. W. Edwards. Essex inst. hist. coll. 31 : 96
— Persons dead since October, 1689. 1691. Putnam's hist. mag. 6 : 146
— Persons gone out of town since October, 1689.
Putnam's hist. mag. 6 : 147
— Petition of Bartholomew Gedney and others in relation to Salem fishing ketches. 1689. N. E. h. g. reg. 43 : 58
— The press. G. L. Streeter. Hurd. Essex co. 1 : 115
— Publishments of the town of. Salem press, 1 : 5, 51, 105, 153
— List of Quakers proceeded against in. 1658. Putnam, 2 : 179
— *Revolution.* Reminiscences of Capt. James Barr. 1777–82.
Essex inst. hist. coll. 27 : 123
— Soldiers in King Philip's war. N. E. h. g. reg. 42 : 363; 43 : 274
— List of Salem vessels insured by Timothy Orne, John Nutting, jun., and John Higginson, Dec. 1757 to Dec. 1758. G. H. Allen.
Essex inst. hist. coll. 31 : 88
— Vital records. 1638–1644. Essex co. hist. & gen. reg. 1 : 10
— Salem witchcraft. J. S. Kingsley. Nebr. hist. soc. tr. 3 : 44
— — The bewitched children of. 1692. C. E. Upham.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 26 : 143
— — Literature of. J. Winsor. Amer. antiq. soc. proc. 2d ser. 10 : 351
— — The proposed memorial "lookout" on Gallows hill.
Putnam, 1 : 295
— — Remarks at the meeting in Salem commemoration of the witchcraft delusion of 1692. R. S. Rantoul. Salem press, 2: 168
— — Stories of Salem witchcraft. W. S. Nevins.
N. E. mag. n. s. 5 : 517 to 6 : 217

—— Were the Salem witches guiltless? B. Wendell.
Essex inst. coll. 29 : 129
—— Witchcraft considered in its legal and theological aspects. A. C. Goodell, Jr.
Salem press, 2 : 151
— The yacht "Cleopatra's barge" of. B. W. Crowninshield.
Essex inst. hist. coll. 25 : 81
Salem, N. H. Bounties paid to Revolutionary soldiers.
N. H. state papers, 16 : 544, 822
— Incorporated. 1750. N. H. state papers, 25 : 493
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 519, 547
— Salem bounds altered. 1752. N. H. state papers, 25 : 497
Salem, Penn. Connecticut claims. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 18 : 524
Salford Township, Penn. Petition for a road in. 1737.
Perkiomen region, 1 : 137
Saline County, Mo. The "old fort" of. T. H. Lewis.
Amer. antiq. 14 : 159
Salisbury, Mass. Gleanings from Salisbury records. Putnam, 3 : 51
— History. W. H. B. Currier. Hurd. Essex co. 2 : 1441
Salisbury, N. H. Grants by Massachusetts in.
N. H. state papers, 24 : 297
— Incorporated. 1768. N. H. state papers, 25 : 501
— Proprietors of. 1739. N. H. state papers, 24 : 302
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 15 : 521, 826
Salisbury, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 394
Salmon Falls, N. H. Christ church. A. W. Baer.
Granite m. 10 : 146, 159
Salt Lake City, Utah. A chapter from the history of. H. H. Bancroft.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 22 : 358
Sampson County, N. C. Reminiscences of.
Wheeler. Rem. and Mems. of No. C. 411
San Antonio, Texas. The earliest Texas. L. C. Harby.
Amer. hist. assoc. report, 1891 : 199
Sanbornton, N. H. Incorporated. 1770. N. H. state papers, 25 : 503
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 521, 547, 827
Sandgate, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 398
Sandisfield, Mass. Sandisfield: its past and present. A. W. Field.
Berkshire hist. soc. coll. 69
Sand Lake, N. Y. History. Sylvester. Rensselaer co. 518
Sandown, N. H. Incorporated as a parish. 1756.
N. H. state papers 25 : 505
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 519, 546, 829
Sandusky, O. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 1 : 567
— Journal of a pioneer expedition to. 1782. G. P. v. Pilcher.
Penn. mag. of hist. 18 : 129, 293
Sandusky County, O. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 3 : 196
Sandwich, Mass. History. Doey. Barnstable co. 264
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 520, 831
— Sandwich and Yarmouth. N. H. Chamberlain.
N. E. mag. n. s. 1 : 301
— The society of Friends. J. H. Dillingham.
Doey. Barnstable co. 167
Sandwich, N. H. Charter. 1763. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 25 : 507

— Sandwich addition. 1764. N. H. state papers, 25 : 511

Sanford, Maine. Muster roll of Capt. Morgan Lewis's company, which marched on the alarm upon Lexington battle, Apr. 21, 1775. Putnam's hist. mag. 6 : 144

San Francisco, Cal. The bay of. J. T. Doyle. Amer. antiq. soc. proc. 2d ser. 6 : 78

Sangerfield, N. Y. Sangerfield history: its people, industries and development. A. O. Osborn. Oneida hist. soc. publ. 17 (trans. 5) : 132

Santa Fé, N. M. The Santa Fé trade: its route and character. J. E. Greene. Amer. antiq. soc. proc. n. s. 8 : 324

Santa Barbara, Cal. Fragments of the history of a lost tribe. L. G. Yates. Amer. anthropol. 4 : 373

Santa Cruz, Cal. Inscriptions at. B. F. Leeds. N. E. h. g. reg. 50 : 49

Saranac, N. Y. A legend of the. H. Walworth. Amer. hist. reg. 1 : 159

Saratoga, N. Y. Old and new. L. A. Bonds. Nat. mag. 16 : 313

Saugus, Mass. History. W. F. Newhall. Hurd. Essex co. 1 : 391

— Inscriptions from the old burying-ground at Saugus Centre. J. T. Moulton. Essex inst. hist. coll. 25 : 60, 274

Saugus River. Semi-historical rambles among eighteenth century places along Saugus river. N. M. Hawkes. Essex inst. hist. coll. 25 : 241

Sault Ste. Marie. How the last French claim to a Michigan farm was extinguished [De Repentigny estate]. D. L. Crossman. Mich. pion. coll. 14 : 643

— Reminiscences. 1815. Mich. pion. coll. 12 : 605

Savannah, Ga. The settlement of theJew. C. C. Jones. Jr. Amer. J. hist. soc. 1 : 5

Saybrook, Conn. Lion Gardiner's fort at. N. Y. geneal. rec. 23 : 161

Scarborough, Me. Cemetery inscriptions at Dunstan in. S. M. Watson. Me. hist. & gen. rec. 7 : 223

— The kings of Owascoag. J. K. Van Rensselaer. Amer. hist. reg. 1 : 461

— Petition of inhabitants of. 1676. N. E. h. g. reg. 43 : 72

— Request of inhabitants of, to general court. 1661. Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 4 : 169

— Return of Capt. Abraham Tyler's company. 1775. Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 7 : 179

— Return of Capt. John Rice's company. 1775. Me. hist. soc. & proc. 7 : 181

— The settlement of. A. F. Moncton. Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 2d ser. 6 : 415

— Town records. Births. S. M. Watson. Me. hist. & gen. rec. 5 : 134 to 7 : 47

Schaghticoke, N. Y. History. Sylvester. Rensselaer co. 438

Schodack, N. Y. History. Sylvester. Rensselaer co. 397

Schoodic River. Samuel Titcomb's return of the survey of the main north branch of. Dec. 1794. Bangor hist. mag. 6 : 263; Me. hist. mag. 7 : 154

Schuylkill Falls. The camp by. W. S. Baker. Penn. mag. of hist. 16 : 28

Schuylkill River. The Schuylkill gun and its Indian motto, of the Schuylkill fishing co. H. Hall. Amer. antiq. 18 : 24

Scioto County, O. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 3 : 231
— The Scioto purchase in 1787. E. C. Dawes.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 22 : 470
Scioto Purchase, Ohio. The Scioto company and its purchase. D. J. Ryan. Ohio archæol. and hist. q. publ. 3 : 107
Scipio, N. Y. History. Storke. Cayuga co. 417
Seabrook, N. H. Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 519, 833
— Seabrook sketches. C. Dearborn. Granite m. 15 : 335, 373
Seattle, Wash. A chapter from an uncompleted history. F. J. Grant.
Mag. of west. hist. 11 : 636
— The city of. J. W. Pratt. N. E. mag. 14 : 292
— Denkschrift über Henry L. Gesler, Gründer der Stadt Seattle.
Soc. for hist. of Germans in Md. 7th rept. 29
— Early settlers of. P. A. O'Farrell.
Mag. of west. hist. 11 : 611 to 12 : 243
Sedgwick, Me. Inscriptions from gravestones. Me. hist. mag. 9 : 221
— List of settlers. Me. hist. mag. 9 : 158
Sempronius, N. Y. History. Storke. Cayuga co. 475
Seneca County, O. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 3 : 247
Sennett, N. Y. History. Storke. Cayuga co. 340
Shaftsbury, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 402
Shamokin (now Sunbury), Penn. Journal of John Mack. 1753.
Hist. j. (Meginness's), 1 : 92
Sharon, N. H. Grant by Massachusetts in.
N. H. state papers, 24 : 307
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 835
Sharon, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 406
Shawangunk Mountain, N. Y. S. mountain. N. H. Darton.
Nat. geogr. mag. 5 : 23
Shelburne, N. H. Charter. 1769. N. H. state papers, 25 : 514
— Regrant with addition. 1770. N. H. state papers, 25 : 517
Shelburne, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1763. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 410
Shelby, Mich. History. G. H. Cannon. Mich. pion. coll. 17 : 419
Shelby County, O. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 3 : 270
Sheldon, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1763. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 414
Sherborn, Mass. History. A. H. Blanchard.
Hurd. Middlesex co. 1 : 680
Sherburne, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 419
Shippensburg, Penn. The settlement of. Notes & q. (Egle's), 2 : 2
Shirley, Mass. History. J. Crehore. Hurd. Middlesex co. 1 : 456
Shoreham, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 423
Shrewsbury, Mass. History. W. T. Harlow.
Hurd. Worcester co. 1 : 780
Shrewsbury, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 427
Sidney, Me. History. Kingsbury. Kennebec co. 1034
Silver Islet, Minn. History of the settlement of. J. H. Forster.
Mich. pion. coll. 14 : 197

Simsbury, Conn. [Descriptive sketch.] J. B. McLean.
Conn. q. 1 . 141
Sioux Falls, Dakota. The Dakota metropolis.
N. E. mag. 2d ser. 4 : 349
Smithfield, R. I. Friends' records. Births and deaths. Arnold, 7 : 178
— Friends' records. Marriages. Arnold, 7 : 160
— Record of old. 1732–1850. Marriages.
Narr. hist. reg. 6 : 369 to 8 : 101
Smithfield, Va. The old brick church near, built in 1632. R. S. Thomas. Va. hist. soc.coll. 2d ser. 11 : 126
Snakestown, Penn. Where was Snakestown located?
Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 10, 19, 41, 70
Snowhill, Penn. Die Protestanten-Klöster der Siebentäger in Pennsylvanien. Soc. for hist. of Germans in Md. 3d rept. 27
Somerset, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 431
— History. H. Town. Vt. hist. gaz. 5, pt. 2 : 528
Somerset County, N. J. "Die Kerke op de Millstone."
N. Y. geneal. rec. 26 : 67
Somersworth, N. H. How the parish grew to a city: a sketch of. E. O. Lord. Granite m. 18 : 6
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 520, 836 ; 17 : 260
Somerville, Mass. Deed of Ten hills farm. 1677.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 6th ser. 3 : 453
— History. W. T. Davis. Hurd. Middlesex co. 3 : 759
Sonora. Description of the province of. 1761–2.
Amer. Cath. hist. soc. rec. 5 : 111
South Amboy, N. J. Inscriptions in the graveyard at Morgan Manor. De W. C. Mather. N. Y. geneal. rec. 21 : 112
Southampton, Mass. History. Gay. Hampshire co. 411
Southampton, L.I. Southampton in history. Mag. of Amer. hist. 24 : 62
Southborough, Mass. History. D. Newton. Hurd. Worc. co. 1 :92
South Branch Valley, W. Va. The Indians and early settlements of the. J. J. Conwell. Southern hist. mag. 1 : 222
Southbridge, Mass. History. L. B. Chase. Hurd. Worc. co. 2 : 995
South Carolina. The Catawba Indians. W. B. Ardrey.
Amer. antiq. 16 : 266
— Education in prior to and during the Revolution. E. McCrady, Jr.
So. C. hist. soc. coll. 4 : no. 5
— Government of the colony of. E. L. Whitney.
Johns Hopkin's univ. studies, 13 : 1
— Huguenot refugees who emigrated to. T. Gaillard.
Huguenot soc. proc. 1 : 53
— The Huguenots of. C. S. Vedder. Huguenot soc. proc. 1 : 31
— The insurrection and conquest of the Tuskeroras. 1711–12. E. Cantwell. Mag. of west. hist. 10 : 152
— Journal kept. by Rev. W. Tennant describing his journey in 1775.
Charleston year book, 1894 : 295
— Names of officers who served in the So. C. regiments on the continental establishment. W. G. De Saussure.
Charleston year book, 1893 : 205
South Dakota. Mounds in. Z. T. Daniel. Amer. anthropol. 4 : 327
South Hampton, N. H. Incorporated. 1742.
N. H. state papers, 25 : 521

South Kingstown, R. I. The burying-ground of the old South Kingstown meeting-house. C. Hazard. R. I. hist. soc. publ. 3 : 123
— First Baptist church. Records. Arnold, 8 : 616
— Friends' record. Marriages, births and deaths. Narr. hist. reg. 7 : 65, 165
— The great swamp fight. A. H. Clark. Amer. hist. reg. 1 : 530
South Hadley, Mass. History. Gay. Hampshire co. 437
South Hampton, N. H. Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 520, 836
Southern States. Local government in the south and southwest. E. W. Bemis. Johns Hopkins univ. studies 11 : 456
— Notes on recent work in southern history. W. P. Trent. Va. hist. soc. coll. n. s. 11 : 47
Southold, N. Y. Analysis of the claims of, for priority of settlement over Southampton. W. W. Tooker. Mag. of N. E. hist. 2 : 1
— The founders of. E. Whitaker. N. Y. geneal. rec. 26 : 85, 115
— Soldiers in French and Indian war. H. H. Vail. N. Y. geneal. rec. 26 : 77
— Southold and her historic homes and memories. 1640–1890. M. J. Lamb. Mag. of Amer. hist. 24 : 273
Southwest, The. Spanish colonization in the. F. W. Blackmar. Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 8 : 117
Southwest Harbor, Me. Petition of J. Cockle. 1785. Bangor hist. mag. 5 : 2
South Windsor, Conn. First church of. 1845–1890. Stiles. Anc. Windsor, 1 : 722
— History. Stiles. Anc. Windsor, 1 : 788
— The Roger Wolcott house. Stiles. Anc. Windsor, 1 : 773
— Soldiers in the Civil war. Stiles. Anc. Windsor, 1 : 800
Spencer, Mass. History. J. W. Temple. Hurd. Worcester co. 1 : 631
Spirit Lake. The Spirit lake expedition of 1857. C. B. Richards. Iowa hist. rec. 7 : 18
Spotsylvania County, Va. Marriage licenses. 1726–1744. W. G. Stanard. W. & M. coll. q. 1 : 81
Springfield, Ill. John Brown in. H. A. Wright. N. E. mag. n. s. 10 : 272
Springfield, Mass. Ancient Agawam. — Modern Springfield. F. Allaban. Nat. mag. 16 : 561
— Description. C. E. Blake. N. E. mag. 15 : 574
— Garrison at. 1675, 76. N. E. h. g. reg. 43 : 269
— Journal of convention at, of N. E. states and N. Y., July, 1777, on regulating the currency. Conn. st. rec. 1 : 599
— Newer Springfield. Nat. mag. 17 : 580
— Revolutionary soldiers. 1775. Putnam, 1 : 34
— Three letters written by Gov. Leverett in 1675. [Indian attack on Springfield.] N. E. h. g. reg. 48 : 316
Springfield, N. H. Protectworth charter. 1769. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 25: 524
Springfield, Penn. Connecticut claims. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 18
Springfield, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 435
Springport, N. Y. History. Storke. Cayuga co. 358

Stafford's Hill, Mass. Settlement. Narr. hist. reg. 7 : 227
Stamford, Vt. Charter renewed. 1761. N. H. state papers, 26 : 451
— Grant of, by N. H. 1753. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 447
— Regrant. 1764. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 452
Standish, Me. Marriages. 1796–1836.
Me. hist. & gen. rec. 5 : 233; 6 : 359
— Return of Capt. Wentworth Stuart's company. 1775.
Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 7 : 174
Stark, N. H. Grant to John Winslow. 1773.
N. H. state papers, 25 : 533
— Percy charter. 1774. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 25 : 528
Stark County, O. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 3 : 285
Staten Island. Proceedings of court of enquiry to examine into the conduct of Gen. Sullivan on the expedition to. 1777.
N. H. state papers, 17 : 159
Staunton, Va. [Description.] N. E. mag. 2d ser. 4
— A monument to Col. John Lewis, the founder of.
Southern hist. mag. 1 : 29
Stephentown, N. Y. History. Sylvester. Rensselaer co. 491
Sterling, Mass. History. S. Osgood. Hurd. Worcester co. 1 : 486
Sterling, N. Y. History. Storke. Cayuga co. 252
Steuben, Me. Early settlers. Me. hist. mag. 8 : 221
— Some early Steuben families. Me. hist. mag. 8 : 233
Steuben County, N. Y. The Phelps and Gorham purchase. H. L. Osgood. Rochester hist. soc. publ. 1 : 19
Steubenville, O. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, 2 : 252
Stewartstown, N. H. Stuart town charter. 1770.
N. H. state papers, 25 : 537
Stockbridge, Mass. Indian land grants in. E. W. B. Canning.
Berkshire hist. coll. 47
— The Indian mission in. E. W. B. Canning. Berkshire book, 1 : 231
Stockbridge, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 456
Stockton, Me. Joshua Treat, the pioneer settler on Penobscot river.
Bangor hist. mag. 4 : 169
— Muster roll of the company of Capt. George Berry at Fort Pownal, now Fort Point. 1759. Me. hist. mag. 9 : 33
— Some transactions of Col. Thomas Goldthwait at Fort Pownal. 1746 to 1786. W. D. Patterson. Me. hist. mag. 9 : 23
Stoddard, N. H. Incorporation. 1774. N. H. state papers, 25 : 541
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 820, 839
Stoneham, Mass. History. W. B. Stevens. Hurd. Middlesex co. 2 : 461
Stonington, Conn. Aged residents of. 1893. N. E. h. g. reg. 48 : 322
— The first organized church in. R. A. Wheeler.
New London co. hist. soc. records, 1, no. 3 : 9
— Land in, sold for the use of the Pequot Indians. 1683. R. A. Wheeler. Mag. of N. E. hist. 2 : 128
— Settlers, etc. G. A. Gordon. N. E. h. g. reg. 47 : 459
Stony Point. Capture of Stony Point. July, 1779. W. Hall.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 28 : 182
— Orderly book of Capt. Robert Gamble. Aug. 21 — Nov. 16, 1779
Va. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 11 : 219

— Stony Point for a public reservation. Spirit of '76, 1 : 227
— Storming of. 1779. Mag. of Amer. hist. 27 : 465
Stoughton, Mass. The English church in Dedham and. W. F. Cheney. Dedham hist. reg. 5 : 45
— Records of the Episcopal church. 1791–1816. N. E. h. g. reg. 46 : 14, 133, 351
Stow, Mass. History. G. F. Clark. Hurd. Middlesex co. 1 : 637
Stowe, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1763. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 461
Strafford, N. H. Woodbury charter. 1762. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 25 : 543
— Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 465
Strafford County, N. H. A list of Capt. Jona. Wentworth's company. June 13, 1775. N. H. state papers, 17 : 10
— List of Capt. Clough's company. 1775. N. H. state papers, 17 : 8
— Petition to clear Piscataqua river. 1796. N. H. state papers, 19 : 879
— Taverns and retailers licensed in. 1784. N. H. state papers, 19 : 751
Stratford, N. H. Charter. 1773. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 25 : 549
Stratham, N. H. Deaths in. 1747–1776. C. C. Hardy. N. E. h. g. reg. 47 : 19 to 48 : 337
— East bounds of. 1720. N. H. state papers, 25 : 552
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 520, 540, 842
Stratton, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 469
— History. L. E. Stratton. Vt. hist. gaz. 5, pt. 2 : 519
Stroudwater, Me. Ye romance of Casco bay. H. M. Sylvester. N. E. mag. n. s. 6 : 379, 501, 756
Sturbridge, Mass. History. L. B. Chase. Hurd. Worcester co. 1 : 102
— A Massachusetts mine. N. E. notes & q. 1 : 97
Stuyvesant, N. Y. Graveyard inscriptions. N. Y. geneal. & biog. rec. 27 : 42
Success, N. H. Charter. 1773. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 25 : 553
Sudbury, Mass. History. A. S. Hudson. Hurd. Middlesex co. 2 : 377
— The landlord of the Wayside inn. C. Van D. Chenoweth. N. E. mag. n. s. 10 : 265
— Letter to a committee chosen to remove the old meeting-house. S. Sewall. Mass. hist. soc. coll. 6th ser. 2 : 159
— The Wayside inn. E. D. Mead. N. E. mag. n. s. 1 : 318
Sudbury, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1763. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 473
— Grant of. 1764. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 477
Suffield, Conn. A sketch. M. H. Smith. Conn. q. 1 : 165
Suffolk County, Mass. Abstracts of early wills on record or on file in. W. K. Watkins. N. E. h. g. reg. 48 : 323
— Banking institutions. Prof. & industr. hist. of Suffolk co. 2 : 217
— History of the bench and bar. W. T. Davis. Prof. & industr. hist. of Suffolk co. 1
— Financial history. M. Williams & O. Howes, Jr. Prof. & industr. hist. of Suffolk co. 2 : 164

— Hide and leather trade of. F. W. Norcross.
Prof. & industr. hist. of Suffolk co. 3 : 368
— Industrial history of. Prof. & industr. hist. of Suffolk co. 3 : 392
— Medical profession of. E. J. Forster.
Prof. & industr. hist. of Suffolk co. 3 : 174
— Postal service. C. W. Ernst.
Prof. & industr. hist. of Suffolk co. 2 : 443
— Savings banks. Prof. & industr. hist. of Suffolk co. 2 : 398
— Wholesale shoe trade of. F. W. Norcross.
Prof. industr. hist. of Suffolk co. 3 : 303
— Trade, commerce and navigation. H. A. Hill.
Prof. & industr. hist. of Suffolk co. 2 : 9
Suffolk County, N. Y. The family of Thompson of. F. D. Thompson.
N. Y. geneal. rec. 21 : 33
Sullivan, Me. Pay roll of men under command of Capt. Daniel Sullivan of Sullivan, in the Revolutionary war. Bangor hist. mag. 6 : 66
Sullivan, N. H. Grants by Massachusetts in.
N. H. state papers, 24 : 316
Sullivan County, N. Y. Geology. Antisell. Quinlan. Sullivan co. 1
— The Lenni Lenape in. Quinlan. Sullivan co. 60
Summer Hill, N. Y. History. Storke. Cayuga co. 512
Summit County, O. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 3 : 306
Sunapee, N. H. Revolutionary soldiers. N.H. state papers, 16 : 520, 847
— Saville charter. 1768. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 25 : 558
Sunapee, Lake. "Isis of our Northland," a picture of Lake Sunapee. H. C. Pearson. Granite m. 17 : 107
Sunbury, N.H. Bishop Cammerhoff's narrative of a journey to Shamokin, in 1748. Notes & q. (Egle's), 2 : 237, 243
— Old tombstone records at. Notes & q. (Egle's), 3d ser. 2 : 228
— Squire Wetzel's marriages. 1806 to 1836.
Notes & q. (Egle's), 2 : 176
Sunderland, Mass. Historical address. H. W. Taft.
Pocumtuck vall. mem. assoc. 1 : 169
Sunderland, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 481
Superior, Lake. Ancient mining. E. P. Appy.
Amer. antiq. 11 : 92, 164
— Development of trade on, during the French régime. E. D. Neill.
Macalester coll. contr. 1 : 77
— Lake Superior mines. J. H. Foster. Mich. pion. coll. 13 : 342
— Sieur de la Ronde, the first navigator of, in a sailing vessel. E. D. Neill. Malcalester coll. contr. 1 : 183
Surry, Me. Inscriptions from gravestones. Me. hist. mag. 9 : 221
— Old deeds. Me. hist. mag. 8 : 93
— Settlement, etc. Me. hist. mag. 8 : 179
Surry, N. H. Revolutionary soldiers.
N. H. state papers, 16 : 521, 545, 848
Surry County, N. C Reminiscences of.
Wheeler. Rems. and Mems. of No. C., 416
Surry County, Va. Grievances of. 1676. Va. mag. 2 : 170
— Papers from the records of. W. & M. coll. q. 3 : 121
Susquehanna Company. Minutes of the. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 18
Susquehanna River. Early Susquehanna navigation.
Hist. rec. (Wilkes-Barré), 4 : 128

— Famine among the Indians of the north and west branch of the, in 1748. Penn. mag. of hist. 16: 430
— Ferries over the. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1: 106
— Journal of Samuel Maclay on a journey to examine the headwaters of the. 1790. Hist. j. (Meginness's), 1: 137, 169, 201
— Pioneer life on the. S. Evans. Notes & queries (Egle's), 3d ser. 2: 393, 397
— Who first descended the? Notes & q. (Egle's), 3d ser. 2d: 224
Sutton, Mass. History. J. W. Stockwell. Hurd. Worc. co. 2: 953
Sutton, N. H. Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16: 518, 849
Sutton, Vt. History. J. E. Willard. Vt. hist. gaz. 5, pt. 3
Swampscott, Mass. J. R. Newhall. Hurd. Essex co. 2: 1472
Swan Island. Memorial of James Whidden about Indian attack on his house. 1751. Me. hist. & gen. rec. 8: 227
Swansey, R. I. Births and deaths. Friends. Arnold, 7: 294
— Marriages of Friends. Arnold, 7: 277
Swanton, N.H. Grant of by N. H. 1763. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26: 485
Swanzey, Mass. John Myles. Religious tolerance in Massachusetts. T. W. Bicknell. Mag. of N. E. hist. 2: 213
Swanzey, N. H. Capt. Whitcomb's company. 1777–78. N. H. state papers, 16: 927
— Charter. 1763. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 25: 562
— Grants by Massachusetts in. N. H. state papers, 24: 318
— Mt. Caesar seminary and Swanzey academy. C. P. Holbrook. Granite m. 19: 193
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16: 523, 850
Swatara, Penn. The ghosts of, and the region round about. W. F. Rutherford. Notes & q. (Egle's), 2: 367
Swedesboro, Del. A brief account of the Jewish mission. N. Collin. Penn. mag. of hist. 16: 349
Tacoma, Wash. Description. N. E. mag. 13: 793
— [Historical sketch]. W. L. Visscher. Mag. of west. hist. 12: 76
Talcott Mountains, Conn. The towers of. S. C. Wadsworth. Conn. q. 1: 180
Tama County, Iowa. The Indians of. Iowa hist. rec. 11: 332
Tamworth, N. H. Charter. 1766. Wlth names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 25: 567
— Marriages. 1792–1837. Granite m. 19: 217
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16: 522, 853
Tarrytown, N. Y. The action at. R. B. Constant. Mag. of Amer. hist. 24: 358
— Soldier's monument at. Amer. hist. reg. 1: 272
— Washington at. Mag. of Amer. hist. 25: 247
Taunton, Mass. Indian massacres in. E. W. Peirce. Old col. hist. soc. coll. 4: 67
— King Philip's gift to James Leonard. 1669. Old col. hist. soc. coll. 4: 90
— Original draft of an ancient epitaph. Me. hist. & gen. rec. 8: 87
— Reminiscences of the ancient iron works and Leonard mansions of. E. C. Leonard. Old col. hist. soc. coll. 4: 51
— Thomas Coram in. 1700. H. A. Hill. Am. antiq. soc. proc. n. s. 8: 133

Temple, N. H. Grants by Massachusetts in. N. H. state papers, 24 : 324
— Incorporation. 1768. N. H. state papers, 25 : 571
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 521, 542, 854
Templeton, Mass. H. F. Lane. Hurd. Worc. co. 1 : 121
Tennessee. Local government in. Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 11 : 476
— New discoveries in. G. P. Thruston. Amer. antiq. 14 : 65
— The northern boundary of. W. R. Garrett.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 23 : 210
— A note on the Melungeons. S. M. Barnett. Amer. anthrop. 2 : 347
— The Scotch-Irish in. Mag. of Amer. hist. 23 : 77
— The stone grave people. S. D. Peet. Am. antiq. 12 : 329
— Watauga and Franklin. O. A. Kingsbury.
Oneida hist. soc. pub. 18 (trans. 6) : 53
Tewksbury, Mass. History. E. W. Pride. Hurd. Middlesex. co. 3 : 281
Texas. The church in. 1841. Amer. Cath. hist. res. 9 : 88
— The Jews in. H. Cohen. Amer. J. hist. soc. 4 : 9
— Local government in. W. M. Sanderson.
Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 11 : 504
— Settlement of the Jews in. Amer. Jewish hist. soc. 2 : 138 to 4 : 9
— The struggle of Texas for independence. W. H. Mayes.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 29 : 235 ; Nat. mag. 17 : 448
Thetford, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 489
Thomaston, Me. Centennial celebration of incorporation.
Me. hist. mag. 8 : 121
— History of the Maine state prison. J. W. Porter.
Bangor hist. mag. 6 : appendix
Thompson, N. Y. History. Quinlan. Sullivan co. 513
Thornton, N. H. Charter. 1763. Regrant. 1768. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 25 : 574
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 860
Throop, N. Y. History. Storke. Cayuga co. 334
Thurston, N. Y. History. Roberts. Steuben co. 490
Ticonderoga, Vt. Journal of John Hurlbut, Jr. 1759.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 29 : 395
Tilton, N. H. Sketch of. G. H. Moses. Granite m. 16 : 151
Tinmouth, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 493
Tiverton, R. I. Baptist church records. Arnold, 8 : 495
— Congregational church. Baptisms, marriages. Arnold, 8 : 49
Toddbury, Va. Old tombstones in. W. & M. q. 3 : 115
Toledo, O. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, 2 : 405
— History of the First congregational church. W. W. Williams.
Ohio ch. hist. soc. papers, 4 : 17
Topsfield, Mass. Baptismal records of the church in. 1727–1779. G. F. Dow. Essex inst. hist. coll. 31 : 1
— Births, deaths, marriages. 1645–1662.
Essex co. hist. & gen. reg. 1 : 29, 41
— History. Hurd. Essex co. 2 : 972
— Soldiers in King Philip's war. N. E. h. g. reg. 43 : 275
— Vital records. 1666. Essex co. hist. & gen. reg. 1 : 121
Topsham, Me. Marriages. 1776–1802. Me. hist. & gen. rec. 7 : 169
— Random notes of early settlers. Me. hist. & gen. rec. 8 : 224
— Soldiers in the Continental army. 1777–80. Putnam, 2 : 153

— Town meeting. 1775. Me. hist. & gen. rec. 5 : 207
Topsham, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1763. With names of grantees, N. H. state papers, 26 : 497
Totowa, Penn. The Continental army at. C. B. Todd. Amer. hist. reg. 1 : 254
Townsend, Mass. History. I. B. Sawtelle. Hurd. Middlesex co. 1 : 569
— Revolutionary soldiers. 1775. Putnam, 2 : 90
Townshend, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1753. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 501
— History. J. A. Phelps. Vt. hist. gaz. 5, pt. 2 : 532
Tremont, Me. Inscriptions. Me. hist. mag. 9 : 222
Trempaleau, Wisc. Fort Perrot. T. H. Kirk. Mag. of Amer. hist. 22 : 498
— Old French post at. T. H. Lewis. Mag. of Amer. hist. 22 : 204
Trenton, Me. First settlers, etc. Me. hist. mag. 8 : 98
— Intentions of marriage. 1790–1821. Me. hist. mag. 8 : 167
— Marriages. 1793–1824. Me. hist. mag. 8 : 120
— Town roads laid out in. 1804. Me. hist. mag. 9 : 177
Trenton, N. J. The battle of. Amer. Cath. hist. res. 9 : 39
Trinidad, Col. Trinidad upon the Las Animas. Her coal fields. H. D. Teetor. Mag. of west. hist. 14 : 85
Troupsburgh, N. Y. Roberts. Steuben co. 493
Troy, N. Y. The beginnings of the city of. M. J. Lamb. Mag. of Amer. hist. 28 : 1
Troy, O. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 2 : 512
Trumbull County, O. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 3 : 340
Truro, Mass. Deaths in. 1786 to 1828. J. Damon. Salem press, 1 : 113 to 2 : 1
— History. Deyo. Barnstable co. 922
Tulpenhocken, Penn. Old Tulpenhocken church. State of the case between the Lutherans and Moravians at. 1755. Notes & q. (Egle's), 4th ser. 1 : 3
Tunbridge, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 506
Tunxis Valley, Conn. Trio and tripod in the. G. H. Carrington. Conn. q. 1 : 23
Turner, Me. History. Merrill. Androscoggin co, 806
— Post-offices and postmasters. Merrill. Androscoggin co. 103
Turner Falls, Mass. Battle. 1676. J. F. Moors. Pocumtuck nall. mem. assoc. 1 : 337
Tusayan, N. M. The kinship of the Tusayan villagers. J. W. Fewkes. Amer. anthrop. 7 : 394
Tuscarawas County, O. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio. centenn. ed. 3 : 365
Tuscarora, N. Y. Roberts. Steuben co. 506
Tuskaloosa, Ala. The Alabama stone. H. W. Haynes. Amer. antiq, soc. proc. n. s. 5 :487
Tusten, N. Y. History. Quinlan. Sullivan co. 637
Tyngsborough, Mass. History. C. C. Chase. Hurd. Middlesex co. 2 : 357
Tywell County, N. C. Reminiscences of. Wheeler. Rem. and Mems. of No. C. 421

Ulster, Penn. Journal of the commissioners appointed to adjust titles to lands in Bedford and Ulster townships. 1810.
Penn. archives, 2d ser. 18 : 573
Ulster County, N. Y. Early settlers. G. H. Van Wagenen.
N. Y. geneal. rec. 20 : 101 to 23 : 38
Underhill, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1763. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 510
Union River, Me. Origin of the name of. J. Fisher.
Bangor hist. mag. 6 : 48
Union County, O. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 3 : 365
Unity, N. H. Buckingham charter. 1753. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 23 : 583
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 545
Upper Merion, Penn. The camp by the old Gulph mill. W. S. Baker.
Penn. mag. of hist. 17 : 414
— Christ (Swedes') church. A. A. Maple.
Montgomery co. hist. soc. coll. 1 : 240
Upton, Mass. History. W. T. Davis. Hurd. Worc. co. 2 : 902
Urbana, N. Y. History. Roberts. Steuben co. 514
Utah. A Mormon episode: the war of 1857. T. J. Chapman.
Mag. of west. hist. 11 : 337
— The rains of southern Utah. W. K. Moorehead. Am. antiq. 14 : 324
Utica, N. Y. The Bleecker street church. T. W. Seward.
Oneida hist. soc. publ. 14 : 143
— Laying of the historical stone of the Young Men's Christian Association. Oneida hist. soc. publ. 17 (trans. 5) : 151
— Reminiscences of the Utica club. A. G. Vermilye.
Oneida hist. soc. tr. 6 : 137
— The streets of. L. M. Taylor. Oneida hist. soc. publ. 11 : 29
— The Utica high school. M. M. Bagg. Oneida hist. soc. publ. 11 : 87
— The Utica water works. T. Hopper.
Oneida hist. soc. publ. 11 : 47
Uxbridge, Mass. History. G. W. Hobbs. Hurd. Worcester co. 1 : 156
Valley Forge. The old iron forge. A. M. Jenkins.
Penn. mag. of hist. 17 : 430
— A mess account kept at. N. Y. geneal. rec. 19 : 126
Vandalia. Western state-making in the Revolutionary era. F. J. Turner.
Am. hist. rev. 1 : 70
Van Wert County, O. History.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 3 : 408
Vassalboro, Me. History. Kingsbury. Kennebec co. 1095
— The society of Friends. R. M. Jones. Kingsbury. Kennebec co. 269
Venice, N. Y. History. Storke. Cayuga co. 432
Vermont. A chapter in Vermont history. J. M. French.
N. E. mag. n. s. 6 : 168
— Church and state in. P. E. Lauer. J. H. univ. studies, 10 : 85
— The fourteenth state. J. L. Heaton. Mag. of Amer. hist. 23 : 140
— History of taxation in. F. A. Wood. Col. coll. 4 : 313
— The state of. A. Clarke. N. E. mag. 2d ser. 4 : 683
— The Vermont controversy. C. A. Downs. Granite m. 11 : 320, 349
Vernon, Vt. History. A. H. & L. W. B. Washburn.
Vt. hist. gaz. 5, pt. 2 : 271
Victory, N. Y. History. Storke. Cayuga co. 267
Vienna, Me. History. Kingbury. Kennebec co. 974

Vincennes, Ind. The founding of Post Vincennes. J. P. Dunn, Jr. Mag. of Amer. hist. 22 : 143
— The French settlements on the Wabash. J. P. Dunn. Ind. hist. soc. publ. no. 11
— Indiana's first settlement. E. A. Bryan. Mag. of Amer. hist. 21 : 386
— Vincennes, one of the old towns of the west. Mag. of west. hist. 12 : 236
Vinton County, O. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 3 : 421
Virginia. Aboriginal remains of the Piedmont and valley region of. G. Fowke. Amer. anthropol. 6 : 415
— *Bacon's rebellion.* Causes of discontent in Virginia. 1676. Va. hist. mag. 2 : 166 to 3 : 35
— — Charles City county remonstrance. 1676. Va. hist. mag. 3 : 132
— — Proclamation of Nathaniel Bacon. Va. mag. 1 : 55
— — Proposals for reduction of Bacon. Va. mag. 1 : 432
— — Some unpublished facts relating to Bacon's rebellion. F. P. Brent. Va. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 11 : 177
— — William Sherwood's account. Va. mag. 1 : 167
— Instruction to Berkeley. 1642. Va. mag. of hist. 2 : 281
— Instructions to Gov. Berkeley. 1662. Va. mag. of hist. 3 : 15
— Speech of Sir Wm. Berkeley, and declaration of the assembly. 1651. Va. mag. 1 : 75
— *Boundary.* The early relations between Maryland and Va. J. H. Latané. J. H. U. Studies, 13 : 123
— — How an hundred and ten years have changed the boundaries. Southern hist. mag. 1 : 34
— The burning of Eve in Va. A. G. Grinnan. Va. hist. mag. 3 : 310
— Coats of arms in. W. &. M. coll. q. 1 : 51 to 4 : 164
— The colonial council of. W. & M. coll. q. 3 : 65
— *Constitution.* A lost paper of Thomas Jefferson. Draft of constitution of. K. M. Rowland. W. & M. coll. q. 1 : 35
— Culpeper's report on Virginia in 1683, to the queries of the Lords of trade. Va. hist. mag. 3 : 225
— Decisions of Virginia general court. 1626–28. Va. hist. mag. 3 : 359
— *Description.* Johann Lederer's book of travels in. 1669, 1670. Soc. for hist. of Germans in Md. 3d rept. : 21
— — Some recollections of historic travel over, in 1840–47. H. Howe. Ohio archæol. and hist. q. 2 : 441
— LaFayette's second expedition to, in 1781. E. M. Allen. Md. hist. soc. publ. 32
— *Education.* The earliest efforts to promote education in English North America. E. D. Neill. Macalester coll. contr. 2 : 61
— — Historic elements in Virginia education and literary effort. J, B. Henneman. Va. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 11 : 25 ; Nat. mag. 15 : 377
— History of the Virginia federal convention of 1788. H. B. Grigsby. Va. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 9, 10
— The financial history of. 1609–1776. W. Z. Ripley. Col. coll. studies, 4 : 1
— Virginia troops in French and Indian wars. Va. mag. 1 : 278 to 2 : 143
— *Government.* Affairs in. 1626. Va. mag. 2 : 50
— — The earliest contest in America on charter-rights, begun in. 1619. E. D. Neill. Macalaster coll. contr. 1 : 141
— — The first English foundation. B. A. Hinsdale. Mag. of Amer. hist. 26 : 211

— — List of the representatives in assembly for the several counties in. 1752. Va. hist. mag. 3 : 191
— — The mutiny in. 1635. Va. mag. 1 : 416
— — The Old Dominion commonwealth. 1651. Mag. of Amer. hist. 28 : 123
— — Members of His Majesty's council of, for 1768, and list of representatives in the assembly. Va. hist. mag. 3 : 426
— — Old Virginia. Early laws and charters. E. Anthony. Mag. of west. hist. 13 : 32 to 14 : 290
— — Public officers in. 1680, 1702, 1714. Va. mag, 1 : 225, 361 ; 2: 1
— — Roll of the burgesses. 1696. Va. hist. mag. 3 : 425
— — Virginia under the commonwealth. L. G. Tyler. W. & M. coll. q. 1 : 149
— — First legislative assembly in. W. W. Harvey. Amer. hist. assoc. report, 1893 : 301
— — Virginia under Gov. Gooch. Answer to queries of the Lords of Trade. 1727 (?). Va. hist. mag. 3 : 113
— — Virginia under Governor Harvey. Va. mag. of hist. 3 : 21
— *Indians*. The Algonquian appellatives of the Siouan tribes of Virginia. W. W. Tooker. Amer. anthrop. 8 : 376
— *Land*. Abstracts of Virginia land patents. W. G. Stanard. Va. mag. 1 : 82 to 3 : 393
— — Virginia quit-rents. 1663–1665. Va. hist. mag. 3 : 42
— Letters of William Fitzhugh. 1679–92. Va. mag. 1 : 17 to 4 : 67
— Libraries in colonial. W. & M. coll. q. 2 : 169 to 4 : 156
— Va. names spelt one way and called another. W. & M. coll. q. 3 : 271
— The natural bridge of. K. L. Parsons. N. E. mag. 2d ser. 4 : 591
— The natural bridge of. C. D. Walcott. Nat. geogr. mag. 5 : 52
— *Navigation act*. Virginia and the act of navigation. 1661. Va. mag. 1 : 141
— Charges against Governor Nicholson. Va. hist. mag. 3 : 373
— *Politics*. Lincoln's restoration policy for. R. Stiles. Mag. of Amer. hist. 22 : 209
— Racing in colonial. Va. mag. of hist. 2 : 293
— The religious and moral character of the cavalier founders of. Southern hist. mag. 1 : 101
— Religious liberty in. C. J. Stillé. Amer. hist. assoc. papers, 3 : 205
— — A reply to Dr. Stillé upon religious liberty in. W. W. Henry. Amer. hist. assoc. papers, 3 : 457
— — The struggle of Protestant dissenters for toleration in. H. R. McIlwaine. Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 12 : 171
— *Revolution*. The committee of correspondence and the call for the first Congress. J. M. Garnett. Va. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 11 : 1
— — List of officers, sailors and marines of the Virginia navy in the Revolution. Va. mag. 1 : 64
— — Officers of Virginia regiments in 1781. Va. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 11 : 264
— — Va. officers and men in the Continental line. Va. mag. of hist. 2 : 241, 357
— — The Virginia of the Revolutionary period. W. W. Henry. Mag. of Amer. hist. 27 : 114
— — What Virginia was doing in 1775–76. Mag. of Amer. hist. 23 : 339

— The Scotch-Irish settlers in the valley of. B. Christian.
W. & L. univ. hist. papers, 3 : 1
— Seal. Va. hist. soc. coll. n. s. 7 : 152
— The seal of. L. G. Tyler. W. & M. coll. q. 3 : 81
— *Settlement, etc.* Capt. John Smith, adventurer and romancer. E. D. Neill. Malcalester coll. contr. 1 : 241
— — The unmasking of our colony in, Virginia as it was in 1622. N. Butler. Va. hist. soc. coll. n. s. 8 : 171
— The slave insurrection in. 1831. S. B. Weeks.
Mag. of Amer hist. 25 : 449
— White servitude in the colony of. J. C. Ballagh.
J. H. U. Studies. 13 : 261
— *Virginia Company.* Abstracts of the proceedings of the Virginia company of London. Va. hist. soc. coll. n. s. 7, 8
— — Discourse of the Old [Virginia] Company. Va. mag. 1 : 155
— — Governors under the London company. Macalester coll. contr. 1 : 1
— Witchcraft in. W. & M. coll. q. 1 : 69
— — Grace Sherwood, the Virginia witch. E. W. James.
W. & M. coll. q. 3 : 96; 4 : 18
— — Grace Sherwood, the Va. witch. W. & M. coll. q. 2 : 95; 3 : 242
— Writ of habeas corpus in. W. & M. coll. q. hist. papers, 3 : 147
— Instructions to Gov. Yeardly. 1626. Va. mag. of hist. 2 : 154, 393
Wabash. Documents relating to the French settlements on the Wabash. J. P. Dunn. Ind. hist. soc. publ. no. 11
Wake County, N. C. Reminiscences of.
Wheeler. Rem. and Mems. of No. C. 428
Wakefield, Mass. History. C. W. Eaton. Hurd. Middlesex co. 2 : 717
Wakefield, N. H. Incorporation. 1774. N. H. state papers, 25 : 591
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 542, 861
Wakefield, R. I. Church of the ascension. Baptisms. 1842 to 1883.
Arnold, 8 : 577
Waldo Patent, Me. Settlers on the, in 1793. Bangor hist. mag. 6 : 243
Waldoborough, Me. Gen. Waldo's circular: advices and regulations relating particularly to Broad bay [Waldoborough], and Germantown in New England. 1753. Me. hist. soc. coll. 6 : 319
— List of settlers at Broad bay. N. E. h. g. reg. 46 : 120
— A Moravian colony in Maine. Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 2 : 333
— The Waldoborough Millers. Me. hist. & gen. rec. 8 : 238
Wales, Me. History. J. C. Fogg. Merrill. Androscoggin co. 485
— Post-offices and postmasters. Merrill. Androscoggin co. 104
Wallingford, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 518
Wallkill, Ulster county, N. Y. Tombstone inscriptions.
N. Y. geneal. & biog. rec. 27 : 46
Walloomsac, Vt. The battle of [usually known as battle of Bennington]. S. D. Locke. Nat. mag. 15 : 629
Walpole, N. H. Charter. 1752, 1761. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 25 : 593
— Grants by Massachusetts in. N. H. state papers, 24 : 330
— Petition of proprietors of, for equivalent grant. 1772.
N. H. state papers, 24 : 331
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 522, 864
Waltham, Mass. History. N. Warren. Hurd. Middlesex co. 3 : 700
Wardsboro, Vt. Grant to John Walker. 1764.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 522

— History. J. P. Warren. Vt. hist. gaz. 5, pt. 2 : 671
Ware, Mass. History. Gay. Hampshire co. 444
Ware, N. H. Bounties to Revolutionary soldiers.
N. H. state papers. 16 : 545
Warner, N. H. Incorporation. 1774. N. H. state papers, 25 : 601
— List of proprietors. 1736, 1738. N. H. state papers, 24 : 335
— Rambles about a country town. F. M. Colby.
Granite m. 14 : 37 to 15 : 305
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 867
— A sketch of, historic and otherwise. A. B. Harris. Granite m. 19 : 411
Warren, Me. List of settlers in St. Georges. N. E. h. g. reg. 46 : 119
Warren, Mass. History. W. T. Davis. Hurd. Worc. co. 2 : 1185
Warren, N. H. Charter. 1763. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 25 : 603
— The Warren-Woodstock road. W. Little. Granite m. 15 : 49
Warren, R. I. Ancient burials at. N. E. h. g. reg. 48 : 442
— Births and deaths. Arnold, 6, pt. 2 : 43
— First Baptist church. Records. Arnold, 8 : 531
— Glimpses of ancient Sowams. V. Baker. R. I. hist. soc. publ. 2 : 196
— Intentions and marriages. Arnold, 6, pt. 2 : 5
— Methodist church. Records. Arnold, 8 : 559
— St. Marks church. Baptisms, marriages, confirmations, communicants, burials. Arnold, 8 : 95
Warren County, N. C. Reminiscences of.
Wheeler. Rem. and Mems. of No. C. 550
Warren County, O. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 3 : 431
Warwick, Mass. Meeting of freeholders & inhabitants of. 1775.
Worc. soc. of antiq. coll. 9 (proc. 1888) : 102
Warwick, R. I. Births and deaths. 1636–1850. Arnold, 1 : 137
— Elder John Gorton's marriages. Arnold, 7 : 375
— Elder Samuel Littlefield's marriages. Arnold, 7 : 394
— Freemen. 1655. Arnold, 1 : 302
— Marriages. 1636–1850. Arnold, 1 : 1
— Vital records. 1642–1644. Arnold, 1 : 129
Washington. Aboriginal geographic names in the state of. M. Eells.
Am. anthropol. 5 : 27
— DeSmet's narrative describing upper W. territory. 1859.
Amer. Cath. hist. res. 12 : 102
— The state of: the story of its pioneer days. W. F. Prosser.
Mag. of west. hist. 14 : 222, 248, 357
Washington, D. C. Burning of. 1814. Mag. of Amer. hist. 27 : 465
— The capture of, in 1814. G. W. Cullum.
Amer. hist. assoc. papers, 2 : 54
— The Congressional library. A. R. Spofford.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 29 : 492
— Growth of a great national library. M. T. Adkins.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 22 : 229
— The oldest house in. M. T. Adkins. N. E. mag. 2d ser. 4 : 379
— Reminiscences of. C. K. Tuckerman. Mag. of Amer. hist. 21 : 310
— Subscriptions for the first church in. 1801.
Amer. Cath. hist. res. 8 : 14
Washington, N. H. Petition of proprietors. 1738.
N. H. state papers, 24 : 339
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 523, 869

Washington, Penn. Centennial celebration.
Hist. rec. (Wilkes-Barré), 3 : 49
Washington County, Me. Deeds in. 1770-74.
Bangor hist. mag. 5 : 141
— First records of deeds. W. D. Patterson. Bangor hist. mag. 5 : 67
— Incorporation. 1789. Me. hist. mag. 7 : 79
— Revolutionary pensioners in. Bangor hist. mag. 6 : 45
Washington County, O. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 3 : 472
Washington County, Penn. Letters of Washington in relation to his land interests in. Notes & q. (Egle's), 4th ser. 1 : 70, etc.
Washington, Mount. Mount Washington. J. H. Ward.
N. E. mag. 14 : 547
Washtenaw County, Mich. Beginnings of the several towns in. E. D. Lay. Mich. pion. coll. 17 : 450
Watauga. W. and Franklin. O. A. Kingsbury.
Oneida hist. soc. publ. 18 (trans. 6) : 53
Watauga County, N. C. Reminiscences of.
Wheeler. Rem. and Mems. of No. C. 461
Waterborough, Me. Soldiers in Massebesick, enlisted in Capt. John Smith's company. Aug. 20, 1778. Me. hist. & gen. rec. 8 : 84
Waterbury, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1763. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 525
Watertown, Mass. Annals of an ancient parish. W. H. Savage.
N. E. mag. n. s. 6 : 237
— History. S. F. Whitney. Hurd. Middlesex co. 3 : 316
— Soldiers in King Philip's war. N. E. h. g. reg. 43 : 278
Waterville, Me. The beginnings of Waterville college, now Colby university. H. S. Burrage. Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 4 : 124
— Colby university. A. W. Small. N. E. mag. n. s. 6 : 309
— History. H. D. Kingsbury. Kingsbury. Kennebec. co. 568
Waukegan. Old little fort. Modern Waukegan. H. L. Conard.
Nat. mag. 17 : Dec. 1
Wauseon, O. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 1 : 661
Wayland, Mass. History. A. S. Hudson. Hurd. Middlesex co. 2 : 413
— The home of Lydia Maria Child. A. S. Hudson. N. E. mag. 8 : 402
Wayland, N. Y. History. Roberts. Steuben co. 541
Wayne, Me. History. Kingsbury. Kennebec co. 807
Wayne, N. Y. History. Roberts. Steuben co. 551
Wayne County, N. Y. The Phelps and Gorham purchase. H. L. Osgood. Rochester hist. soc. publ. 1 : 19
Wayne County, N. C. Reminiscences of.
Wheeler. Rem. and Mems. of No. C. 464
Wayne County, O. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 3 : 527
Weare, N. H. Grants by Massachusetts in. N. H. state papers, 24 : 340
— Incorporation. 1764. N. H. state papers, 25 : 610
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 870
— A sketch of. I. G. Adams. Granite m. 19 : 329
Weathersfield, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers. 26 : 529
Webster, Me. History. Merrill. Androscoggin co. 468
— Post-officers and postmasters. Merrill. Androscoggin co. 104
Webster, Mass. The Dudley or Pegan Indians. J. E. Lynch.
Worc. soc. of antiq. coll. 9 (proc. 1890) : 23
— History. W. T. Davis. Hurd. Worcester co. 1 : 362

Webster, Mich. History. J. D. Williams. Mich. pion. coll. 13 : 546
Webster City, Iowa. The founding of the Hamilton Freeman at, in 1857. C. Aldrich. Iowa hist. rec. 9 : 394
— Recollections. J. Johns. Iowa hist. rec. 8 : 321
Weehawken, N. J. The Burr-Hamilton duel, and the duel ground at. H. D. Teetor. Mag. of west. hist. 12 : 232
— The Hamilton-Burr dueling ground. A. Skeel. Spirit of '76, 1 : 113
Wellesley, Mass. Wellesley college. L. M. Hodgkins. N. E. mag. 13 : 361
Wellfleet, Mass. History. Deyo. Barnstable co. 787
Wellington, O. History of the First Congregational church. W. E. Barton. Ohio ch. hist. soc. papers, 3 : 21
Wells, Me. Documents relative to Massachusetts jurisdiction. Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 4 : 33, etc.
— Petition of inhabitants of. 1661. Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 4 : 171
— Submission of inhabitants to Mass. 1653. Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 4 : 85
— Petition of inhabitants of. 1668. Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 4 : 218
Wells, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 533
Wenham, Mass. Ancient town records. Essex co. hist. & gen. reg. 2 : 75
— History. S. Perley. Hurd. Middlesex co. 2 : 1229
— Soldiers in King Philip's war. N. E. h. g. reg. 43 : 275
— Vital records. 1662. Essex co. hist. & gen. reg. 1 : 121
Wentworth, N. H. Charter. 1766. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 25 : 612
— Wentworth's location. 1797. N. H. state papers, 25 : 619
West, The. Western state-making in the Revolutionary era. F. J. Turner. Amer. hist. rev. 1 : 70
Westborough, Mass. History. W. T. Forbes. Hurd. Worc. co. 2 : 1331
— Two Indian chiefs [of]. H. M. Forbes. Worc. soc. of antiq. coll. 13 : 422
West Boylston, Mass. History. H. Houghton. Hurd. Worc. co. 1 : 585
West Brookfield, Mass. History. W. T. Davis. Hurd. Worc. co. 1 : 554
West Chester, Penn. Diary of Rev. Patrick Kenny. 1805–1813. Amer. Cath. hist. soc. rec. 7 : 94
Westchester County, N. Y. Old burial grounds in. T. H. Edsall. N. Y. geneal. rec. 20 : 67
West Dunstable, N. H. Pioneer settlers of. C. S. Spaulding. Granite m. 15 : 346
West Eden, Me. Early settlements on Mount Desert at Town, now. Me. hist. mag. 7 : 57
Westerly, R. I. Friend's record. Marriages, births and deaths. Narr. hist. reg. 7 : 65, 165
— Westerly and Watch hill. W. R. McGarry. Nat. mag. 16 : 188
Western Reserve. The Connecticut Reserve. E. P. Brainerd. Mag. of west. hist. 11 : 343
— Diary of Thomas Robbins. Mag. of west. hist. 10 : 353
— Early ecclesiastical history of. W. E. Barton. Ohio ch. hist. soc. papers, 1 : 14

— The land system of the. H. Paul. N. E mag. n. s. 8 : 704
— Sale of the. B. A. Hinsdale. Ohio archæol. and hist. q. 2 : 475
West Florida. A short lived American state. H. E. Chambers. Mag. of Amer. hist. 27 : 24
Westford, Mass. History. C. H. Rowley. Hurd. Middlesex co. 2 : 689
Westford, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1763. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 537
West Gardiner, Me. History. Kingsbury. Kennebec co. 668
West Greenwich, R. I. Births, marriages and deaths. Arnold, 1. pt. 3
Westhampton, Mass. History. Gay. Hampshire co. 451
West Hanover, Penn. Assessment roll. 1772. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 404
West Hartford, Conn. Reservoir park. J. Shepard. Conn. q. 2 : 43
West Jersey. The present state of the colony of. 1681. Penn. mag. of hist. 18 : 158
Westminster, Mass. W. S. Heywood. Hurd. Worc. co. 2 : 1142
—Revolutionary soldiers. 1775. Putnam, 2 : 90
Westminster, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1752. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 541
— History. F. J. Fairbanks. Vt. hist. gaz. 5, pt. 2 : 561
— The Westminster massacre. J. M. French. N. E. mag. n. s. 5 : 318
Westminister West, Vt. History. A. Stevens Vt. hist. gaz. 5, pt. 2 : 637
Westmoreland, N. H. Charter. 1752. Renewed. 1760. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 25 : 621
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 522, 547, 876
Westmoreland County, Penn. Muster rolls of the associators and militia of. 1775–83. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 14
Westmoreland County, Va. Address of citizens of, to President Adams. 1798. Amer. antiq. soc. proc. n. s. 9 : 323
West Newbury, Mass. W. T. Davis. Hurd. Essex co. 2 : 1860
Weston, Mass. History. D. S. Lawson. Hurd. Middlesex co. 1 : 486
— The house at, occupied by Samuel Dexter and Artemas Ward. Dedham hist. reg. 3 : 54
Westover Parish, Va. Tombstone inscriptions. L. G. Tyler. W. & M. coll. q. 4 : 143
West Point, N, Y. Frontier and West Point men. 1781. N. H. state papers, 16 : 249
— New Hampshire soldiers at. 1780. N. H. state papers, 16
West Roxbury, Mass. A boy's recollections of Brook Farm. A. Sumner. N. E. mag. n. s. 10 : 309
— West Roxbury school house. 1757. Dedham hist. reg. 6 : 111
West Springfield, Mass. Leaves from the records of an old parish. E. N. Bagg. N. E. mag. n. s. 11 : 441
West Union, N. Y. History. Roberts. Steuben co. 560
West Virginia. The battle fields of. Southern hist. mag. 1 : 173
— The counties of. A table of reference and historical sketch. A. W. Kercheval. Southern hist. mag. 1 : 110
— The Maryland-West Virginia boundary. Southern hist. mag. 1 : 82
— The United Brethren church in. J. L. Hensley. Southern hist. mag. 1 : 151
Weybosset, R. I. The town bridge at. F. A. Arnold. R. I. hist. soc. publ. 3 : 75, 112

Weybridge, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 546
Weymouth, Mass. Site of the Wessagusset settlement. C. F. Adams. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 27 (2d ser. 7) : 22
— Soldiers in King Philip's war. N. E. h. g. reg. 42 : 97 ; 43 : 273, 349
— Weymouth, during King Philip's war. S. W. Reed. Mag. of N. E. hist. 3 : 196
Wheeler, N. Y. History. Roberts. Steuben co. 569
Wheeling, W. Va. The siege of Fort Henry. 1777. Southern hist. mag. 1 : 165
Whitefield, Mass. In the middle town of. H. M. North. N. E. mag. n. s. 13 : 95
Whitefield, N. H. Charter. 1774. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 25 :628
Whitemarsh, Penn. [Historical sketch.] W. A. Yeakle. Montgomery co. hist. soc. coll. 1 : 16
White Mountains. The White mountains in winter. M. F. Butts. N. E. mag. n. s. 1 : 595
White Plains, N. Y. White Plains in the Revolution. M. J. Lamb. Mag. of Amer. hist. 28 : 241
Whiting, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1763. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26, 550
Whitingham, Vt. History. C. Jillson. Vt. hist. gaz. 5, pt. 2 : 684
Wickford, R. I. The oldest Episcopal church in New England. A. M. Earle. N. E. mag. 13 : 577
Wiconisco, Penn. Tax list. 1775. Notes & q. (Egle's), 1 : 21
Wilkes-Barre, Penn. Connecticut claims. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 18 : 517
— Epitaphs. Hist. rec. (Wilkes- Barré), 5 : 20
— Fire department, Hist. rec. (Wilkes-Barré), 3 : 24
— The Island school house. Hist. rec. (Wilkes-Barré), 4 : 4
— The old river bridge. Hist. rec. (Wilkes-Barré), 4 : 85
— The old Wilkes-Barré academy. Recollections. C. J. Collins. Hist. rec. (Wilkes-Barré), 4 : 177
— The Osterbout free library. Hist. rec. (Wilkes-Barré), 3 : 18
— Recollections of early. Hist. rec. (Wilkes-Barré), 4 : 109
— St. Stephen's parish. Hist. rec. (Wilkes-Barré), 4 : 193
— Some of the Wilkes-Barré companies that figured in the three months, service. 1861. Hist. rec. (Wilkes-Barré), 5 : 31
— Teedyuscung, the first settler of. Hist. rec. (Wilkes-Barré), 4 : 169
Wilkins County, N. C. Reminiscences of. Wheeler. Rem. and Mems. of No. C., 468
Williams County, O. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 3 : 543
Williamsburg, Mass. History. Gay. Hampshire co. 470
Williamsburg, Va. Alumni of William and Mary college, who have held official positions. R. H. Greene. N. E. h. g. reg. 42 : 309
— Ancient epitaphs and inscriptions. J. L. Hall. Va. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 11 : 67
— Bruton church. L. G. Tyler. W. & M. coll. q. hist. papers, 3 : 169
— Duke of Gloucester street. W. & M. coll. q. 4
— Early presidents of William and Mary. L. G. Tyler. W. & M. coll. q. 1, no. 2 : 1
— A few facts from the records of William and Mary college. L. G. Tyler. Am. hist. assoc. papers, 4 : 455

— Grammar and Mattey practice and model school. L. G. Tyler.
W. & M. coll. q. 4 : 1
— Journal of the meetings of the president and masters of William and Mary college. 1729–1784. W. & M. coll. q. 1 : 72 to 4 : 130 etc.
— Judge St. George Tucker's pamphlet relating to.
W. & M. coll. q. papers, 2 : 181
— The old "Powder-horn." Amer. hist. reg. 1 : 12
— Original records of the Phi Kappa Beta society. W. & M. coll. q. 4 : 214
— Williamsburg lodge of masons. L. G. Tyler.
William and Mary coll. q. 1 : 1
Williamsport, Penn. The first church of. Hist. j (Meginness's), 1 : 352
— The second church of. Hist. j. (Meginness's), 1 : 365
— The third church of. Hist. j. (Meguiness's), 1 : 369
Williamstown, Mass. Williams college. L. W. Spring.
N. E. mag. 15 : 161
Williston, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1763. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 553
Willow Run, Mich. The Willow Run settlement. J. M. McMath.
Mich. pion. coll. 14 : 483
Wilmington, Del. St. Peter's church. Notes taken from its registers. 1796–1840. Amer. Cath. hist. res. 13 : 65
— Wilmington settled by the Swedes. 1638. W. W. Taylor.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 22 : 393
Wilmington, Mass. History. W. T. Davis. Hurd. Middlesex co. 3 : 859
— Soldiers. 1775. Putnam's hist. mag. 6 : 145
Wilmington, Vt. Early history of. 1751–1870. V. Forbes.
Vt. hist. gaz. 5, pt. 3 : 27
— Grant of, by N. H. 1751. With names of grantees. Plan of lots.
N. H. state papers, 26 : 557
Wilton, N. H. Capt. Frye's company. 1781.
N. H. state papers, 16 : 220
— Incorporation. 1762. Reincorporated. 1765.
N. H. state papers, 25 : 633
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 522, 540, 880
— Wilton — past and present. W. O. Clough. Granite m. 12 : 252
Winchendon, Mass. W. T. Davis. Hurd. Worc. co. 2 : 1054
Winchester, Mass. History. Hurd. Middlesex co. 2 : 746
Winchester, N. H. Charter. 1753. With names of grantees.
N. H. state papers, 25 : 638
— Grants by Massachusetts in. N. H. state papers, 24 : 345
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 522, 885
Windham, Conn. A Revolutionary boycott. July, 16, 1774.
Conn. q. 1 : 153
Windham, Me. Baptisms in New Marblehead, now. 1762–1799. G. M. Bodge. Me. hist. & gen. rec. 8 : 8
— Ecclesiastical affairs. Marriages, etc. G. M. Bodge.
Me. hist. & gen. rec. 6 : 270 to 8 : 168
— Return of Capt. Wentworth Stuart's company. 1775.
Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 7 : 174
— Inscriptions at Windham Hill. S. M. Watson.
Me. hist. & gen. rec. 6 : 379
— Inscriptions from graveyards in. I. Cobb.
Me. hist. & gen. rec. 5 : 242
— New Marblehead, now Windham, Me. Indian troubles and military affairs. G. M. Bodge. Me. hist. & gen. rec. 5 : 178, 225

— White's bridge. S. T. Dole. Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 2d ser. 6 : 252
Windham, N. H. Historical sketches. 1776. L. A. Morrison. Granite m. 10 : 86, 248, 280, 296
— Members of constitutional convention and representatives, etc. 1775–1884. Schools, academies, etc. L. A. Morrison. Granite m. 10 : 248, 280
— Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 16 : 543, 888
— Warrant for town meeting. 1750. N. H. state papers, 25 : 642
Windham, Vt. History. L. B. Wood. Vt. hist. gaz. 5, pt. 3 : 561
Windsor, Conn. The civil organization of, illustrated from the town records. Stiles. Anc. Windsor, 1 : 81
— Distribution and plan of ancient. Stiles. Anc. Windsor, 1 : 131
— Ferries, inns, etc. Stiles. Anc. Windsor, 1 : 409
— The First, in old society of in. 1711–1776, 1776–1890. Stiles. Anc. Windsor, 1 : 276, 376
— The first meeting-house. J. H. Hayden. Stiles. Anc. Windsor, 1 : 890
— First settlers and their house-lots. Stiles. Anc. Windsor, 1 : 149
— History. 1650–1675. Stiles. Anc. Windsor, 1 : 172
— Indian history. Stiles. Anc. Windsor, 1 : 103
— King Philip's war. 1675–6, soldiers, etc. Stiles. Anc. Windsor, 1 : 220
— Matthew Grant's old church record. Stiles. Anc. Windsor, 1 : 871
— Old and notable houses Stiles. Anc. Windsor, 1 : 431
— Schools of. 1636–1709. Stiles. Anc. Windsor, 1 : 396
— The settlement of. J. H. Hayden. Stiles. Anc. Windsor, 1 : 24
— Soldiers in the Civil war. Stiles. Anc. Windsor, 1 : 472
— Windsor's share in the old French war. 1734–1762. Stiles. Anc. Windsor, 1 : 243
— Windsor's share in the Revolutionary war. Soldiers. Stiles. Anc. Windsor, 1 : 308
Windsor, Me. History. Kingsbury. Kennebec co. 1172
Windsor, Mass. Sketches of the early ministers of. J. L. T. Phillips. Berkshire book, 1, no. 2 : 53
Windsor, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers. 26 : 566
Windsor Locks, Conn. The history of Pine Meadow, now. 1676–1890. Stiles. Anc. Windsor, 1 : 492
Winhall, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 569
Winnepesaukee, Lake, N. H. Among the islands: a sketch of. H. B. Colby. Granite m. 18 : 152
Winslow, Me. H. D. Kingsbury. Kingsbury. Kennebec co. 537
— Tax-payers. 1780–81 Me. hist. mag. 7 : 44
Winston County, Miss. Pyramid and old road in. H. S. Hurlbut. Amer. antiq. 13 : 348
Winthrop, Me. History. Kingsbury. Kennebec co. 826
Winthrop, Mass. The town of. Description. Bostonian, 2 : 571
— The town of. A. W. Cobb. N. E. mag. n. s. 6 : 645
Wiscasset, Me. Births, deaths, etc., from tombstones and town records. W. L. Lowell. Me. hist. & gen. rec. 8 : 74
— History of Lincoln lodge of F. and A. M. W. D. Patterson. Me. hist. mag. 8 : 25

— The old house of Timothy Langdon. 1771–1891. W. Patterson.
Me. hist. mag. 7 : 108
— A refuge for Marie Antoinette in Maine. R. K. Sewell.
Me. hist. soc. proc. & coll. 5 : 284
— A true list of the district of. Apr. 30, 1757. Putnam, 2 : 214
Wisconsin. Ainsées expedition to 1787. Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 12 : 84
— *Antiquities.* The animals known to the effigy builders. S. D. Peet.
Amer. antiq. 11 : 139
— — Comparison of the effigy builders with the modern Indians. S. D. Peet.
Amer. antiq. 17 : 19
— — Indian myths and effigy mounds. S. D. Peet.
Amer. antiq. 11 : 32
— — Intaglio effigies of. Amer antiq. 15 : 164
— — A map of the emblematic mounds. S. D. Peet.
Amer. antiq. 11 : 73
— — Mounds in. A. J. Hill. Minn. hist. soc. coll. 6, pt. 2 : 311
— *Banks.* Early legislation concerning Wisconsin banks. W.W.Wight.
Wisc. hist. soc. proc. 42d meeting : 145
— The Belgians of Northeast Wisconsin. K. Martin.
Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 13 : 375
— *Bibliography.* A rare Wisconsin book. Acts passed at 1st and 2d sessions of legislative assembly of. T. M. Cole.
Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 12 : 383
— Black Hawk war. 1832. Iowa hist. rec 6 : 391
— Story of the Black Hawk war. R. G. Thwaites.
Wis. hist. soc. coll. 12 : 217
— Census. The territorial census for 1836. R. D. Thwaites.
Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 13 : 247
— *Description.* Journal of a visit to, in 1830. J. M. Call.
Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 12 : 170
— *Education.* Land grants for education. G. W. Knight.
Amer. hist. assoc. papers. 1 : 112, 175, 217, 227
— The financial history of Wisconsin territory. M. B. Hammond.
Wist. hist. soc. proc. 41st ann. meeting, 131
— *Germans.* How Wisconsin came by its large German element. K. A. Everest. Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 12 : 299
— *Indians.* The character and influence of the Indian trade in. F. J. Turner. Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 9 : 545
— — Memorial of Indian traders (concerned in the trade to Michilimakinac and its dependencies.) 1786. Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 12 : 76
— — Mythology of the Menomoni Indians. Amer. anthropol. 3 : 243
— — Robert Dickson, the Indian trader. E. A. Cruikshank.
Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 12 : 133
— — The Winnebagoes. M. Paquette. Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 12 : 399
— *Mines.* Early lead mining in. R. G. Thwaites.
Amer. hist. assoc. report, 1893 : 191
— — Significance of the lead and shot trade in early W. history. O. G. Libery. Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 13 : 293
— *Missions.* Sketch of Father Louis André, an early Wisconsin missionary. A. E. Jones. U. S. Cath. hist. mag. 3 : 26
— *Names.* Geographical names in, having a Chippewa origin. C. Verwyst. Wist. hist. soc. coll. 12 : 390
— *Politics.* Brief history of the elective franchise in. F. E. Bake.
Wisc. hist. soc. proc. 41st ann. meeting, 113

— — Construction of new communities and states in the northwest. C. K. Davis. Amer. antiq. soc. n. s. 10 : 374
— — Henry Dodge, governor of. 1837–8. Iowa hist. rec. 8 : 297
— — Local government in. D E. Spencer. Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 8 : 91
— — State sovereignty in. A. H. Sanford. Amer. hist. assoc. report, 1891 : 177
— — Territorial organization. J. D. Doty papers. Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 13 : 220
— Negro slavery in. J. U. Davidson. Wisc. hist. soc. proc. 40th ann. meeting, 82
— The fugitive slave law in. V. Mason. Wisc. hist. soc. proc. 42d meeting, 117
— Trade in the upper country. 1777. Wisc. hist. coll. 12 : 41
Woburn, Mass. History. W. L. Cutter. Hurd. Middlesex co. 1 : 334
— A model village library. W. R. Cutter. N. E. mag. n. s. 1 : 617
— Soldiers in King Philip's war. N. E. h. g. reg. 43 : 279
Wolfeborough, N. H. Revolutionary soldiers. N. H. state papers, 18 : 891
Wood County, O. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 3 : 557
Woodfort, Vt. Grant of, by N H. 1753. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 573
Woodhull, N. Y. History. Roberts. Steuben co. 576
Woodstock, N. H. Fairfield charter. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 25 : 648
— Grant to John Goffe. 1868. N. H. state papers, 25 : 652
— Peeling charter. 1763. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 25 : 644
Woodstock, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1761. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 579
Woolwich, Me. The problem of Hammond's fort. H. O. Thayer. Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 1 : 261
— Record of marriages. 1817–31. Bangor hist. mag. 5 : 218
Worcester, Mass. Births. 1714–1848. Worc. soc. of antiq. 12 : 1
— The churches of. C. M. Lamson. N. E. mag. n. s. 5 : 768, 821
— Civil and political history. F. A. Gaskill. Hurd. Worc. co. 2 : 1432
— Drama. N. Paine. Hurd. Worc. co. 2 : 1542
— Ecclesiastical history. C. E. Stevens. Hurd. Worc. co. 2 : 1453
— Educational history. E. B. Glasgow. Hurd. Worc. co. 2 : 1509
— History. P. E. Aldrich. Hurd. Worc. co. 2 : 1412
— Homœopathy. C. L. Nichols. Hurd. Worc. co. 2 : 1574
— Manufacturing and mechanical industries. C. G. Washburn. Hurd. Worc. co. 2 : 1592
— Marriages. 1747–1848. Worc. soc. of antiq. 12 : 291
— Medical history. S. B. Woodward. Hurd. Worc. co. 2 : 1554
— The beginnings of Methodism in. A. S. Roe. Worc. soc. of antiq. coll. 9 (proc. 1888) : 43
— Military history, J. E. Greene, Hurd. Worc. co. 2 : 1576
— Military history. Worc. soc. of antiq. 14 : 80
— Newspaper press. C. A. Chase. Hurd. Worc. co. 2 : 1538
— Public libraries. S. S. Green. Hurd. Worc. co. 2 : 1491
— Societies, associations and clubs. N. Paine. Hurd. Worc. co. 2 : 1521
— Town records, 1784–1800. Worc. soc. of antiq. 8

— Worcester town records. 1801–1816. Worc. soc. of antiq. 10
— Town records. 1817–27. F. P. Rice. Worc. soc. of antiq. 11 : 1
— The Worcester district in Congress from 1789 to 1857. F. P. Rice. Worc. soc. of antiq. coll. 9 (proc. 1889) : 77
Worcester, Vt. Grant of, by N. H. 1763. With names of grantees. N. H. state papers, 26 : 583
Worcester County, Mass An ancient road [the Great Post road], and reminiscences of some Worcester families who dwelt on it. C. C. Denny. Worc. soc. of antiq. coll. 13 : 368
— Bench and bar of. C. F. Aldrich. Hurd. Worcester co. 1 : xvii
— Capt. Benj. Richardson's company. 1776. Putnam, 2 : 90
— History. W. T. Davis. Hurd. Worcester co. 1 : 1
— Plan of several towns in. 1785. S. A. Green. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 2d ser. 8 : 279
— Worcester county in the free-soil movement. W. W. Rice. Hurd. Worc. co. 2 : 1658
Worthington, Mass. History. Gay. Hampshire co. 477
Wounded Knee. The battle of. W. F. Kelley. Nebr. hist. soc. tr. 4 : 30
Wrentham, Mass. Births. Dedham hist. reg. 6 : 42
— Garrison at. 1675, '76. N. E. h. g. reg. 43 : 270
— A register of those who have been born in. 1668–1707–8. Dedham hist. reg. 4 : 85, 118
— Revolutionary soldiers. 1775. Putnam, 1 : 34
Wyandot County, O. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 3 : 585
Wyandotte, Mich. Historical associations connected with. E. P. Christian. Mich. pion. coll. 13 : 308
Wyoming, Penn. Armstrong's invasion of. 1784. Hist. rec. (Wilkes-Barré), 3 : 9
— Documents relating to the Connecticut settlement of the Wyoming Valley. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 18
— Letters relating to the settlement of. Notes & q. (Egle's), 3d ser. 2 : 539
— The massacre. H. E. Hayden. Hist. rec. (Wilkes-Barré), 5 : 24
— The massacre. J. K. Peck. Hist. rec. (Wilkes-Barré), 4 : 143, 153
— Minutes of the Susquehanna company, claiming lands in. 1753–1801. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 18 : 1
— Miscellaneous papers relating to Wyoming [Connecticut claims] controversy. 1769–1808. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 18 : 611
— Mrs. Skinner and the massacre at. D. W. Patterson. N. E. h. g. reg. 14 : 265
— Schools in. Hist. rec. (Wilkes-Barré), 3 : 1
— The Wyoming monument. Hist. rec. (Wilkes-Barré), 5 : 13
— Wyoming's historic spot. Exercises at the foot of the monument, 111th anniversary. Hist. rec. (Wilkes-Barré), 3 : 76
Wyoming Valley, Penn. Chapters of Wyoming history. Hist. rec. (Wilkes-Barré), 4 : 37
— Coal, its antiquity, discovery and early development in the. G. B. Kulp. Mag. of west. hist. 13 : 267, 424
— The Connecticut land controversy. H. M. Hoyt. Hist. rec. (Wilkes-Barré), 4 : 117
— The Connecticut land controversy. J. B. Reynolds. Hist. rec. (Wilkes-Barré), 4 : 121
— Documents relating to the Connecticut settlement in the. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 18

— The examination of the Connecticut claims to lands in.
Penn. archives, 2d ser. 18 : 127
— Indian and Pennamite depredations. Hist. rec. (Wilkes-Barré), 4 : 61
Xenia, O. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 1 . 700
Yarmouth, Mass. History. C. F. Swift. Deyo. Barnstable co. 453
— Sandwich and. N. H. Chamberlain. N. E. mag. n. s. 1 : 301
— The society of Friends. J. H. Dillingham. Deyo. Barnstable co. 178
Yarmouth, N. H. Narragansett grantees. 1735.
N. H. state papers, 24 : 816
Yates County, N. Y. The Phelps and Gorham purchase. H. L. Osgood. Rochester hist. soc. publ. 1 : 19
Yazoo. The Yazoo land companies. C. H. Haskins.
Amer. hist. assoc. papers, 5 : 395
Yellowstone. The Yellowstone expedition of 1863. S. A. Willson.
Mag. of west. hist. 13 : 448, 574, 688
Yonkers, N. Y. The Catholic church in Yonkers-on-the-Hudson. M. J. Brunowe. Amer. Cath. hist. soc. rec. 7 : 80
York, Me. Commission for holding court at. 1668.
Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 4 : 301
— The corporate limits of the city of Gorgeana and the town of. W. M. Sargent. Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 1 : 219
— Danforth's deed to the town of.
Me. hist, soc. coll. & proc. quarterly pt. no. 3 : 336
— Deed of Thomas Danforth to the town of.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. 25 (2d ser. 5) : 433
— Diary of John Bradbury of. 1762–1813.
Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 1 : 329
— Diary of the Rev. Joseph Moody of. 1720–24.
Me. hist. soc. coll. & proc. 2d ser. 3 : 317
— The division of the 12,000 acres among the patentees at Agamenticus. W. M. Sargent. Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 2 : 319
— First meeting of the government of Maine under Pres. Danforth. 1679–80. Me. hist. & gen. reg. 6 : 427
— Grant to Aggamenticus. 1651. Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 4 : 35
— List of inhabitants. 1651. Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 4 . 34
— [Muster roll of soldiers for Indian wars.] 1722.
N. E. h. g. reg. 48 : 281
— In an old colonial library. F. Sewall. N. E. mag. n. s. 13 : 406
— Petition of the inhabitants of. 1655.
Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 4 : 124
— A topographical surmise locating the houses of Gorges and Godfrey at. W. M. Sargent. Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 1 : 133
— Town records. C. E. Banks. Me. hist. mag. 7 : 14
York, Penn. Incidents in the history of. 1778. G. Neisser.
Penn. mag. of hist. 16 : 433
York County, Me. Capt. Samuel Leighton's compapy.
Me. hist. & gen. rec. 5 : 170
— Libraries in colonial. L. G. Tyler. W. & M. coll. q. hist. papers, 3 : 180
— Marriages. 1686–88. G. C. Gordon. N. E. h. g. reg. 49 : 46
— Muster roll of the scout in ye county of York. 1722.
N. E. h. g. reg. 48 : 281
— Muster roll of the late Capt. Joshua Bragdon's company. 1775.
Me. hist. & gen. rec. 6 : 431
— Old York county records. Marriages. 1686–1688. O. A. Gordon.
N. E. h. g. reg. 49 : 46

— Second regiment in. 1776. Me. hist. & gen. rec. 8 : 186
York County, Penn. Battalion. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 15 : 637
— Militia. 1778. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 15 : 654
York County, Va. Ancient epitaphs and inscriptions. J. L. Hall. Va. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 11 : 61
— Libraries in colonial. L. G. Tyler. W. & M. coll. q. hist. papers, 3 : 180
— Marriage license bonds on file in York county court. L. G. Tyler. W. & M. coll. q. 1 : 51
— Old tombstones in. L. G. Tyler. W. & M. coll. q. 2 : 78
York-Hampton, Va. Epitaphs. Va. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 11 : 100
— Starke's Free school. W. & M. coll. q. 4 : 197
Yorktown, Va. Diary of Captain James Duncan in the Yorktown campaign. 1781. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 15 : 743
— Journal of Lieutenant J. B. Tilden, Pennsylvania line. 1781–2. Penn. mag. of hist. 19 : 51, 208
— Orderly book kept at. Notes & q. (Egle's), 2 : 247
— Pennsylvanians at. 1781. Notes & q. (Egle's), 2 : 232
— "Temple farm." L. G. Tyler. W. & M. coll. q. 2 : 1
— A Yorktown diary. 1781. J. Duncan. Notes & q. (Egle's), 3d ser. 2 : 317, 323
Yosemite. A day in the, with a kodak. S. D. Dodge. N. E. mag. 2d ser. 2 : 459
Youngstown, O. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, 2 : 435
Zanesville, O. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 2 : 601
Zoar, O. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, centenn. ed. 3 : 387
Zuñi, N. M. A study of summer ceremonials at. J. W. Fewkes. Essex inst. bull. 22 : 89
— The Zuñi Indians and their schools. F. H. Lauderdale. Iowa hist. rec. 11 : 207